EXHIBIT 6

		Page 1
1	IN THE UNITED STAT	ES DISTRICT COURT
	EASTERN DISTRIC	T OF VIRGINIA
2	ALEXANDRIA	DIVISION
3		:
	UNITED STATES, et al.,	:
4		:
	Plaintiff,	:
5		:
	vs.	: Case No.:
6		: 1:23-CV-00108-LMB-JFA
	GOOGLE, LLC,	:
7		:
	Defendant.	:
8		:
9		
10		
11	HIGHLY CONFIDENTIAL VID	EOTAPED DEPOSITION OF
12	ABRANTES-ME	TZ, PH.D.
13		
14	DATE: March 7,	2024
15	TIME: 9:12 a.m	1.
16	LOCATION: U.S. Dep	artment of Justice
	Antitrus	t Division
17	450 Fift	h Street, Northwest
	Washingt	on, D.C. 20530
18		
	REPORTED BY: Shari R.	Broussard, RPR, CSR
19	Reporter	, Notary
20	Job No. CS6456952	
21		
22		

Veritext Legal Solutions

,	Page 2		Page 4
1 2	A P P E A R A N C E S On behalf of Plaintiff:	1	ABRANTES-METZ DEPOSITION EXHIBITS: * PAGE
3	JULIA TARVER WOOD, ESQUIRE	2	14 Google Mediation Update, Bates
	ANDREW KLINE, ESQUIRE		GOOG-DOJ-13202550 to 58 259
4	VICTOR LIU, ESQUIRE	3	15 N. COOG DOY 155 (20.15 . 52 . 20.1
5	U.S. Department of Justice 450 Fifth Street, Northwest	١,	15 e-mails, Bates GOOG-DOJ-17763947 to 53 261
	Washington, D.C. 20530	4	16X X 1.11 D
6	julia.tarver.wood@usdoj.gov	_	16 Last Look Advantage, Bates
7	On behalf of Defendant:	5	GOOG-DOJ-13494286 to 94 283
8	WILLIAM A. ISAACSON, ESQUIRE ERICA A. SPEVACK, ESQUIRE	6	17 AdMeld Product and Client Migration -
9	LEAH HIBBLER, ESQUIRE	_	Comms Doc, Bates GOOG-DOJ-03606441
	Paul, Weiss, Rifkind,	7	to 49 292
10	Wharton & Garrison, LLP	8	18 e-mails, Bates GOOG-DOJ-14248558 to 61 297
11	2001 K Street, Northwest	9	19 AdX Comms: Server Side Interface for 3rd
111	Washington, D.C. 20006-1047 (202) 223-7341		party ad server dynamic allocation,
12	wisaacson@paulweiss.com	10	Bates GOOG-DOJ-03610002 to 04 300
13	- and -	11	20 Changes to Ad Manager, AdMob auction,
14	CHRIS ERICKSON, ESQUIRE		Bates GOOG-DOJ-AT-02204351 to 91 309
15	Axinn, Valtrop & Harkrider, LLP 114 West 47th Street	12	
13	New York, New York 10036		21 Overall Pub Yield With DRS(v2), Bates
16	(212) 784-5420	13	GOOG-DOJ-13235100 to 20 330
,_	erickson@axinn.com	14	22 DRS and RPO interaction in Simulation,
17	ALSO PRESENT:		Bates GOOD-AT-MDL-007375273 334
18	Glenn Fortner, Video Technician	15	
	Zach Mozenter, Economist, DoJ	16	
19	Colleen Dugan, Paralegal, DoJ	17	
20	Sofie Schendel, Paralegal, Paul Weiss	18	
20	Lauren Pomperoy, Esquire, DoJ (Via Zoom) Emily Reed, Paralegal, DoJ (Via Zoom)	19	
21	Sophia Casten, Paralegal, DoJ (Via Zoom)	20	
	Jeff Brennan, Esquire, DoJ (Via Zoom)	21	
22	Albert Metz, BRG (Via Zoom)	22	(* Exhibits attached to transcript.)
	Page 3		Page 5
1	CONTENTS	1	PROCEEDINGS
2	EXAMINATION BY: PAGE	2	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Good morning. We are
3	Counsel for Defendant 8		-
4		3	going on the record at 9:12 on March 7th, 2024.
5		-	6 6
6	ABRANTES-METZ DEPOSITION EXHIBITS: * PAGE	4	Please note that the microphones are
1 7	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8		Please note that the microphones are
'	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report,	4 5	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private
	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8	4 5 6	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this
8	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8	4 5	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private
8	 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 	4 5 6	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this
8 9	 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 	4 5 6 7 8	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the
8 9 10	 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 	4 5 6 7 8 9	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record.
8 9 10 11	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39	4 5 6 7 8	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the
8 9 10 11 12	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162	4 5 6 7 8 9	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video
8 9 10 11	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the
8 9 10 11 12 13	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC,
8 9 10 11 12	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the
8 9 10 11 12 13	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern
8 9 10 11 12 13	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108.
8 9 10 11 12 13	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court reporter is Shari Broussard from the firm
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad Marketplace 208	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad Marketplace 208 10 Criteo Form 10-K 217	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court reporter is Shari Broussard from the firm Veritext.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad Marketplace 208 10 Criteo Form 10-K 217	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court reporter is Shari Broussard from the firm Veritext. I'm not related to any party in this
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad Marketplace 208 10 Criteo Form 10-K 217 11 AWBid AdSpam/Publisher Quality Investigation 222	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court reporter is Shari Broussard from the firm Veritext.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad Marketplace 208 10 Criteo Form 10-K 217 11 AWBid AdSpam/Publisher Quality Investigation 222 12 e-mails, Bates GOOG-DOJ-07807539 to 42 245	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court reporter is Shari Broussard from the firm Veritext. I'm not related to any party in this
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	1 Abrantes-Metz Expert Report, 12/22/23 8 2 Abrantes-Metz Expert Rebuttal Report, 2/13/24 8 3 Ramamoorthi Ravi Deposition Transcript, 2/20/24 25 4 Lee Expert Report, 12/22/23 30 5 Complaint 39 6 Israel Expert Report, 1/23/24 162 7 Abrantes-Metz Rebuttal Report Figure 1 Hypothetical 173 8 Figure 75: Ad Exchange Average Fees, 2020-2022 178 9 About Index Exchange: A Programmatic Ad Marketplace 208 10 Criteo Form 10-K 217 11 AWBid AdSpam/Publisher Quality Investigation 222	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Please note that the microphones are sensitive and may pick up whispering and private conversations. Please mute your phones at this time. Audio and video recording will continue to take place unless all parties agree to go off the record. This is Media Unit 1 of the video recorded deposition of Rosa Abrantes-Metz in the matter of United States, et al. v. Google, LLC, filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of Virginia, Case Number 1:23-cv-00108. My name is Glenn Fortner representing Veritext and I'm the videographer. The court reporter is Shari Broussard from the firm Veritext. I'm not related to any party in this action nor am I financially interested in the

2 (Pages 2 - 5)

	India Co		
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Q All right. And in paragraph eight,	1	catering, bid rigging is the fix, many of the
2	which is on page three, you say in the second	2	financial and commodities benchmarks that were
3	sentence, "Among other things, over the last 20	3	found to be rigged, and they all had accusations
4	years I have developed empirical methods which I	4	or suspicious of manipulation. Most of them also
5	call 'screens' to flag the possibility of such	5	had suspicion of of collusion.
6	practices," and that's referring back to the first	6	Q All right. When you've used empirical
7	sentence which refers to market abuses such as	7	methods, which you called screens in the past,
8	collusion, manipulation, various types of fraud,	8	you've used them to flag more general
9	and anticompetitive conduct. And then you go on	9	anticompetitive conduct and to estimate the impact
10	to say, "and more general anticompetitive, and to	10	on market outcomes, as stated in your paragraph
11	estimate the impact on market outcomes."	11	eight, correct?
12	So the empirical screens that you the	12	MS. WOOD: Objection to form,
13	empirical the screens which you describe in	13	foundation.
14	paragraph eight of your report, have you applied	14	THE WITNESS: Well, as I explained, my
15	any of those screens in this case?	15	work has been focusing on collusion and
16	A No. As I explained previously, the	16	manipulation and in all of the papers I have
17	screens I'm referring to are typically screens	17	written and all of the work in which I apply
18	that I used when I am as an outsider looking into	18	screens that I can recall are in that context.
19	a particular market and collect publicly-available	19	But that does not mean that screens cannot be
20	data and try and understand whether the	20	applied in other contexts. And when I describe
21	patterns whether its bids, prices, whatever it	21	screens in generally in general, I try not to
22	is seem to be suspicious.	22	narrow their application to collusion,
	Page 19		Page 21
1	That was not the position I had here. I	1	manipulation, or fraud because they can, in
2	was not attempting to uncover collusion. I did	2	principle, be used for other situations. For
3	not I was not an external observer of the	3	example, they can be used internally to the
4	market without inside knowledge of what may be	4	companies to enhance antitrust compliance in a
5	going on. So that's a very different application	5	variety of other situations that don't necessarily
6	of screens.	6	relate to collusion.
7	Q Well, when you've applied screens in the	7	So screens can be applied in many
8	past, as I understand it, you've applied them when	8	different ways. I discuss that in my papers. I
9	there are market abuses such as collusion,	9	personally have used screens primarily for
	manipulation, various types of fraud, and	10	collusion, manipulation, and other types of fraud.
10	manipulation, various types of fraud, and	10	
1.1		11	-
11	anticompetitive conduct, correct?	11	BY MR. ISAACSON:
12	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not	12	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that
12 13	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I	12 13	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate?
12 13 14	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the	12 13 14	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
12 13 14 15	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the patterns are suspicious so that someone should	12 13 14 15	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes.
12 13 14 15 16	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the patterns are suspicious so that someone should take a closer look.	12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ISAACSON:
12 13 14 15 16 17	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the patterns are suspicious so that someone should take a closer look. Q And	12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you have just to be clear, in
12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the patterns are suspicious so that someone should take a closer look. Q And A And just about all, though I've been	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you have just to be clear, in this case you have not tried to apply the
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the patterns are suspicious so that someone should take a closer look. Q And A And just about all, though I've been doing this for 20 years, I don't I can't recall	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you have just to be clear, in this case you have not tried to apply the empirical methods you call screens?
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the patterns are suspicious so that someone should take a closer look. Q And A And just about all, though I've been doing this for 20 years, I don't I can't recall every application, but just about all applications	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you have just to be clear, in this case you have not tried to apply the empirical methods you call screens? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	anticompetitive conduct, correct? A No, that is not correct. I did not apply them when there are those situations, I applied them to try and determine whether the patterns are suspicious so that someone should take a closer look. Q And A And just about all, though I've been doing this for 20 years, I don't I can't recall	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And do you consider the statements that you've made in paragraph eight to be accurate? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you have just to be clear, in this case you have not tried to apply the empirical methods you call screens?

6 (Pages 18 - 21)

	IIIOILI CO.		
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Again, to do again, when I use	1	name, "Gabriel Weintraub, Timothy Simcoe, and
2	screens, I typically am an outsider to a case.	2	Robin Lee," and in each you refer to their
3	This is prior to discovery happening. And I may	3	reports, "for details regarding online advertising
4	be interested in looking closer to a market. I	4	products, specifics related to the alleged
5	collect what is publicly available, I study the	5	conduct, quantitative analyses, and definitions of
6	market and I make a recommendation. I think	6	the relevant markets."
7	there's a chance there's something wrong here or I	7	All right. That's a correct statement,
8	don't think there is, so I don't think it is worth	8	that's that's what you relied on those other
9	to try to open an investigation.	9	expert reports for, correct?
10	In this case an investigation had been	10	A Yes.
11	opened so there was no need to try to screen the	11	Q Did you review the deposition transcript
12	markets.	12	of Dr. Ravi?
13	BY MR. ISAACSON:	13	A No.
14	Q The and looking at paragraph 22 of	14	Q In looking at paragraph 39 of your
15	your report, you say, "In conducting my analysis,	15	report you say that "Publishers that sell their
16	I have been instructed by counsel to rely on	16	web ad inventory via third-party ad tech tools are
17	certain findings and opinions offered by other	17	referred to as open web publishers." Open web
18	experts engaged by the Department of Justice in	18	publishers in is italics. And then you have a
19	this matter."	19	footnote 20. So the and one of the for that
20	When you say when you refer to I've	20	term "open web publishers" in footnote 20, one of
21	been instructed by counsel, that would be counsel	21	the things you're relying on there is the report
22	for the United States?	22	of Dr. Ravi, right?
		_	
	Page 23		Page 25
1	Page 23 A Yes.	1	Page 25 A Yes.
1 2		1 2	
	A Yes.		A Yes.
2	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those	2	A Yes.Q Before this case, had you heard the term
2 3	A Yes.Q And the the certain findings and	2 3	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have.
2 3 4	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of	2 3 4	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have.
2 3 4 5	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub?	2 3 4 5	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term
2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include	2 3 4 5 6	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that
2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my	2 3 4 5 6 7	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy Simcoe?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy Simcoe? A I read his reports. I don't recall exactly that I necessarily rely on his findings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. If I can ask you to look at page 62 beginning at line 2 he's asking I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy Simcoe? A I read his reports. I don't recall exactly that I necessarily rely on his findings. I may in something minor. But it was primarily	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. If I can ask you to look at page 62 beginning at line 2 he's asking I'm asking him a question about the term "open web
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy Simcoe? A I read his reports. I don't recall exactly that I necessarily rely on his findings. I may in something minor. But it was primarily Professor Lee, Weintraub and Ravi.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. If I can ask you to look at page 62 beginning at line 2 he's asking I'm asking him a question about the term "open web display" and go on to ask him about open web
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy Simcoe? A I read his reports. I don't recall exactly that I necessarily rely on his findings. I may in something minor. But it was primarily Professor Lee, Weintraub and Ravi. Q All right. Well, just look at paragraph	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. If I can ask you to look at page 62 beginning at line 2 he's asking I'm asking him a question about the term "open web display" and go on to ask him about open web display advertising and at line 8, "Have you heard
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy Simcoe? A I read his reports. I don't recall exactly that I necessarily rely on his findings. I may in something minor. But it was primarily Professor Lee, Weintraub and Ravi. Q All right. Well, just look at paragraph 23. "I rely upon" in the second sentence. "I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. If I can ask you to look at page 62 beginning at line 2 he's asking I'm asking him a question about the term "open web display" and go on to ask him about open web display advertising and at line 8, "Have you heard those four words together before this case?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes. Q And the the certain findings and opinions offered by other experts, those experts that would include the expert report of Gabriel Weintraub? A Yes. Q That would include A Everywhere I cite his report in my reports. Q The that includes the expert report of Robin Lee? A Yes. Q It includes the expert report of Timothy Simcoe? A I read his reports. I don't recall exactly that I necessarily rely on his findings. I may in something minor. But it was primarily Professor Lee, Weintraub and Ravi. Q All right. Well, just look at paragraph	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Yes. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web display advertising"? A I don't recall that I have. Q Before this case, had you heard the term "open web publishers"? A I don't recall that I have heard that term exactly before. Q If we can mark as Exhibit 3 to this deposition this would be the deposition transcript of Dr. Ravi. (Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 3 was marked for identification.) BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. If I can ask you to look at page 62 beginning at line 2 he's asking I'm asking him a question about the term "open web display" and go on to ask him about open web display advertising and at line 8, "Have you heard

7 (Pages 22 - 25)

	HIGHLY CO	NEI	DENTIAL
	Page 26		Page 28
1	"QUESTION: Do you remember where?	1	auction as an auction when many different parties
2	"ANSWER: Open auctions versus private	2	from different sources can participate versus a
3	auctions is something I heard about early on.	3	closed private auction where that is not true,
4	"QUESTION: All right. So you were	4	then yes, that is consistent with my
5	familiar with the term 'open web display	5	understanding.
6	advertising' because you were familiar with open	6	BY MR. ISAACSON:
7	auctions versus private auctions; is that right?"	7	Q All right. So his testimony is
8	There's an objection and then answer:	8	consistent with your understanding if he's
9	"That that's the connection I made to open web	9	referring to an open auction as one where many
10	display advertising."	10	different sources participate versus a closed
11	Is that discussion of open web	11	private auction where that isn't true
12	advertising consistent with your understanding of	12	MS. WOOD: Objection.
13	what open web display advertising is?	13	BY MR. ISAACSON:
14	MS. WOOD: Again, I'm going to note that	14	Q is that correct?
15	obviously the testimony on this subject continues	15	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form,
16	on and you should read whatever portion you	16	foundation, misstates the prior testimony.
17	consider relevant to answer the question, but	17	THE WITNESS: In the sense that in an
18	obviously it's a long deposition, so	18	open web display world let's contrast, for
19	THE WITNESS: Could you please ask the	19	example, with Amazon, where not all the tools in
20	question again.	20	order to advertise on Amazon you need to use their
21	BY MR. ISAACSON:	21	buy-side tools, that is not true in open web. So
22	Q Sure. The is Dr. Ravi's description	22	the Amazon world is is walled off from many
	Page 27		Page 29
1	of open web advertising consistent with your	1	other types of tools being used in the auction.
2	knowledge of the term?	2	I don't know if that is the
3	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	3	determination that is how he's classifying open
4	THE WITNESS: Well, the term is simply a	4	versus closed auction auctions, but open web
5	name a name that was given to the relevant	5	display allows the participation of many different
6	antitrust market delineated for this case and	6	tools in order to access those auctions and the
7	Professor Lee delineated the relevant market, I	7	placement of web advertising while closed-web
8	did not.	8	auctions closed web digital advertising do not.
9	In general, it is consistent in the	9	BY MR. ISAACSON:
10	sense that it is an open it is an open web	10	Q The you said that open web display
11	display advertising in contrast with closed web	11	advertising is a name that was given to the
12	display advertising. So various different tools	12	relevant antitrust market delineated for this
13	can be applied to process this web advertising	13	case. Who gave it that name?
14			
15	under open web from different sources. In closed web there are restrictions as to what tools can be	14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
		15	THE WITNESS: I don't know.
16	applied where. And that is consistent with his	16	BY MR. ISAACSON:
17	description of open auctions versus private	17	Q If we can look at paragraph 245 of your
18	auctions.	18	report, Exhibit 1, and in the second to the last
19	I don't exactly know what he means by	19	sentence of that paragraph you say, "I identify
20	that. I I without reading the whole	20	five separate acts by Google which had the effect
1 2 1	1		
21 22	relevant portion of the deposition, which seems to be going for a little while, if he refers to open	21 22	of harming the competitiveness of rivals in the Publisher Ad Server, Ad Exchange, or Advertiser Ad

8 (Pages 26 - 29)

			DEIVINE
1	Page 30 Network markets." And if we can mark as Exhibit 4	1 1	Page 32 right?
2	this document, the report opening report of	2	So whether you make number three one act
3	Dr. Robin Lee.	3	or two acts, looking at Dr. Lee's list, are those
4	(Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 4 was	4	the same five, or if you divide one of them into
5	marked for identification.)	5	two, six acts, that you are describing?
6	BY MR. ISAACSON:	6	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
7	Q And if we turn to paragraph 12 of that	7	THE WITNESS: They are similar. I'm not
8	and there's a subparagraph 3 under 12 and you see	8	sure they're all exactly the same, but I'm
9	there he has listed five acts. And what I'd like	9	testifying on my opinions, not his. So I cannot
			recall the details of his opinions on these acts.
10	to understand is you say you've identified five	10	•
11	acts, he's identified five acts here.	11	BY MR. ISAACSON:
12	Are we talking about the same acts? Are	12	Q Well
13	you talking about the same five acts as Dr. Lee?	13	A I don't rely on them. I rely on his
14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	14	market definition and market power work and and
15	THE WITNESS: I actually here condensed	15	not on his work on conduct.
16	five. There's actually six. I just called that	16	Q As part of your work in this case, you
17	one of them grouped two of them into one. So	17	have been able to study his work on conduct,
18	literally there are six distinct acts. Two of	18	correct?
19	them are are very, very related. That's why I	19	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
20	called five.	20	THE WITNESS: I had access to his report
21	BY MR. ISAACSON:	21	to the extent that I wanted to review with a focus
22	Q And I'll interrupt you. There you're	22	on market definition and market power.
	Page 31		Page 33
1	referring to first look and last look?	1	My opinions on my opinions are
2	A So	2	independent of his opinions on the conduct. He
3	Q Those are the two you combined.	3	may have found some conduct that may have been
4	A I was referring to that, yes, a	4	problematic for him in terms of anticompetitive
5	combination, but in my summary of opinions I do	5	effect and I may not or the other way around.
6	I do disentangle them all. So there's the Google	6	BY MR. ISAACSON:
7	Ads exclusivity, there's exclusive first and last	7	Q All right. When he identifies as the
8	look where also last look is not just for DFP	8	first act, "Providing unrestricted access to
9	publishers but they are also for third-party	9	Google Ads' advertiser demand exclusively to its
10	publishers. There's there's the AdMeld	10	AdX ad exchange, and denying comparable access to
11	acquisition, there's unifying pricing rules, and	11	rival ad exchange," is that conduct that you also
12	there's the Google restriction AdX to provide	12	found to be anticompetitive in this case?
13	realtime feeds exclusively to DFP.	13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
14	So I in there I had combined the	14	THE WITNESS: I don't know everything
15	exclusive first look, exclusive last look together	15	that he analyzes within his sub-bullet two.
16	and the exclusive last look was referring to both	16	BY MR. ISAACSON:
17	DFP and third parties.	17	Q I'm sorry, I'm on sub-bullet one.
18	Q All right. So looking at what Dr. Lee	18	A Oh, I'm sorry.
19	has summarized, I'm trying to understand whether	19	Again, I don't know the details of what
20	you were talking about the same acts.	20	he is analyzing in each of these sub-bullets.
	He's listed five. His his third one	21	In general, while we may have some
7.I			
21 22	put together into one first look and last look,	22	differences, in general, yes, I opine that the

9 (Pages 30 - 33)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	exclusivity between Google Ads and AdX is	1	concerns about the access to dynamic allocation
2	anticompetitive.	2	beyond the ones that I put forward. I put forward
3	Q All right. With respect to the second	3	not the access to dynamic allocation and dynamic
4	item, "Providing access to use of realtime bids	4	allocation in and of itself, but the fact that
5	from AdX" "AdX exclusively to its DFP publisher	5	first and last look were exclusively granted to
6		6	AdX. And then and I don't see I I seem
	ad server, and denying comparable access to rival	7	
7	publisher ad service" "servers," in general is		to see his opinion in point three as potentially, I don't know that for a fact, of potentially being
8	that also something that you opine is an	8	, ,
9	anticompetitive act?	9	broader than mine in that way.
10	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	10	But then I also think that it is
11	THE WITNESS: I don't know the	11	possible, and I would have to read his whole
12	specifics. I can't recall the specifics of	12	section, that at least his summary does not
13	everything he analyzed under that sub-bullet point	13	mention the the last look granted by
14	two.	14	third-party publishers, which I focus on.
15	I do opine that AdX having granted this	15	So while point three is similar to the
16	type of information to those accessing AdX through	16	conduct that I analyzed and deemed to be
17	DFP but not to other publishers outside of DFP had	17	anticompetitive, it doesn't seem to be our
18	anticompetitive effects.	18	opinions may not be exactly the same.
19	BY MR. ISAACSON:	19	Q All right. I'm going to move to strike
20	Q All right. With respect to the third	20	the answer because all I asked you was does that
21	item that he lists there, "Providing access to a	21	paragraph refer to last look.
22	feature known as 'Dynamic Allocation' exclusively	22	MS. WOOD: Objection. Obviously this is
	Page 35		Page 37
1	to AdX within DFP, granting AdX valuable	1	in the context of multiple questions and that
2	'first-look' and 'last-look' advantages over rival	2	motion is completely unfounded.
3	ad exchanges," generally is that also something	3	MR. ISAACSON: Answering questions based
4	that you have opined is anticompetitive conduct?	4	on previous questions I'm not I'm not I
5	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.		on previous questions i in not
6	5	5	don't think is appropriate.
	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an	5 6	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON:
7	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall		don't think is appropriate.
	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is	6	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON:
7 8 9	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of	6 7	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their
7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on	6 7 8	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use
7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers	6 7 8 9	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that
7 8 9 10	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on	6 7 8 9 10	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert
7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three.	6 7 8 9 10 11	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that
7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an anticompetitive act?
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three. BY MR. ISAACSON:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an anticompetitive act? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q It says "last-look"	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an anticompetitive act? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Without reading his entire
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q It says "last-look" A t least yeah, but it says last look	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an anticompetitive act? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Without reading his entire section in his report relating to point four, I do
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q It says "last-look" A At least yeah, but it says last look within dynamic allocation. So he talks about	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an anticompetitive act? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Without reading his entire section in his report relating to point four, I do not know for a fact how our opinions differ and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q It says "last-look" A At least yeah, but it says last look within dynamic allocation. So he talks about accessing dynamic allocation and granting first	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an anticompetitive act? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Without reading his entire section in his report relating to point four, I do not know for a fact how our opinions differ and this applies to all of the points in the summary.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: So I do not provide an opinion as to whether the access to overall dynamic allocation only in and of itself is anticompetitive. I focused only on exclusivity of first and last look to AdX. I also focused on on the last look that the third-party publishers had to grant to AdX. I don't believe that last-look aspect is part of his point three. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q It says "last-look" A At least yeah, but it says last look within dynamic allocation. So he talks about accessing dynamic allocation and granting first and last look. I assume that granting that first	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	don't think is appropriate. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q With respect to item four in Dr. Lee's report, "Eliminating publishers' ability to use variable pricing within DFP, impairing their ability to work with rival ad exchanges and exert competitive pressures on AdX," is that is that also something that you found generally to be an anticompetitive act? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Without reading his entire section in his report relating to point four, I do not know for a fact how our opinions differ and this applies to all of the points in the summary. That said, to the extent that point four

10 (Pages 34 - 37)

1	Page 38 BY MR. ISAACSON:	1	Page 40
		1	expressing an opinion in this case as to whether
2	Q And I believe you've also said with	2	Project Bell was competitive or anticompetitive?
3	respect to point five, "Acquiring an emergent competitor, AdMeld, and eliminating as a	3	A Correct, I have not provided an opinion.
4		4	Q And with respect to item eight, Google's
5	competitive threat to Google's AdX and DFP	5	deployment of sell-side Dynamic Revenue Share, am
6	products," that's also conduct you found to be	6	I correct that you have not expressed an opinion
7	anticompetitive?	7	in this case as to whether that conduct was
8 9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, I opine there were	8	competitive or anticompetitive?
	_	9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
10	there was an anticompetitive effect coming out of	10 11	THE WITNESS: I do not provide an
11 12	this merger that affected directly the relevant markets.		opinion that let's call it DRS in and of
		12	itself is anticompetitive.
13	BY MR. ISAACSON:	13	The opinion I provide that relates to DRS is that it would have exacerbated the effects
14	Q All right. And with respect to those	14	
15	five acts, based on your testimony today am I correct to understand that you don't you would	15	of other conduct that I found to be
16	•	16	anticompetitive.
17	not be able to tell me what your reasons that	17	BY MR. ISAACSON:
18	those are anticompetitive where your reasons would		Q When you say something exacerbated
19	be any different from Dr. Lee's?	19	conduct, does that mean it's anti I'm sorry,
20	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	20	let me start the question over.
21	THE WITNESS: I didn't base my opinions on Dr. Lee's. I don't know his reasons. I am	21	When you say something exacerbated other
22		22	conduct that you found was anticompetitive, does
1	Page 39 testifying on my reasons.	1	Page 41 that mean that you're saying that the conduct that
2	MR. ISAACSON: All right. If we can	2	you say was exacerbating was itself
$\frac{2}{3}$	mark as Exhibit 5 the complaint in this case.	3	anticompetitive?
4	(Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 5 was	4	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
5	marked for identification.)	5	THE WITNESS: No. I am saying that
6	BY MR. ISAACSON:	6	there's a conduct that is anticompetitive, it had
7	Q And if you look at pages 132 and 133 of	7	anticompetitive effects, those effects are larger
8	the complaint and you you have reviewed the	8	because of DRS.
9	complaint before, haven't you?	9	BY MR. ISAACSON:
10	A Yes. A while back, but I have.	10	Q But DRS you have no opinion standing
11	Q And if you look at paragraph 312,	11	alone let me start over.
12	there's a list of ten items there.	12	You have no opinion whether DRS standing
13	A Yes.	13	alone was competitive or anticompetitive?
14	Q Okay. That are that are alleged to	14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
15	be exclusionary conduct. The first one refers to	15	THE WITNESS: As of now, I do not
16	Google's acquisition of DoubleClick.	16	provide an opinion as to whether DRS just in and
17	Am I correct that is not conduct that	17	of itself is or is not anticompetitive.
18	you have expressed an opinion about in this case	18	BY MR. ISAACSON:
19	as to whether it's competitive or anticompetitive?	19	Q And item nine listed in the complaint
20	A That is correct.	20	refers to Project Poirot.
1 = 0			
	O And with respect to item seven Google's	21	Am I correct that you are not expressing
21 22	Q And with respect to item seven, Google's use of Project Bell, am I correct that you are not	21 22	Am I correct that you are not expressing an opinion as to whether Project Poirot was

11 (Pages 38 - 41)

	Page 42		Page 44
1	competitive or anticompetitive?	1	paragraph 12 that we were looking at.
2	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	2	MS. WOOD: What? Do you want to use
3	THE WITNESS: That is correct. As of	3	the her report instead or do you want to ask
4	now, given information I have, I I am not	4	her about his report?
5	providing an opinion as to whether Poirot is or is	5	MR. ISAACSON: No, I I'm going to
6	not competitive by itself.	6	the no, I'm referring to item one in the
7	BY MR. ISAACSON:	7	paragraph 12 little 3.
8	Q And with respect to item four, "Google's	8	MS. WOOD: So you want to ask her about
9	limitation of dynamic allocation bidding	9	her opinion, not Lee's opinions, but you want to
10	techniques exclusively to AdX," is that also	10	use Lee's report to ask her about her opinion?
11	conduct that you are not expressing an opinion	11	MR. ISAACSON: Right, I've got I've
12	about as to whether it was competitive or	12	got these on the same page here, so I'm going to
13	anticompetitive?	13	do that.
14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	14	MS. WOOD: I think she's
15	THE WITNESS: Well, it depends on on	15	BY MR. ISAACSON:
16	what item four has. I have not really broken it	16	Q So item one there, which is, you said,
17	out that way.	17	was conduct you had generally discussed as well,
18	These relate potentially to whether	18	does that conduct in your report take place in the
19	whether prices were sent back to publishers only	19	ad exchange market?
20	through the context of dynamic allocation, and	20	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form and I
21	therefore through DFP, and not to third-party	21	am going to object to using Lee's report to ask
22	publishers and/or whether third-party publishers	22	her about her opinion. I think if you want to ask
	Page 43		Page 45
1	accessing AdX outside of DFP could have sent	1	her about her opinion, you should use her report
2	dynamic floors to AdX or not and contrasting with	2	and the description of the conduct in her report
3	the fact that they could within dynamic	3	and not ask her about her opinions
4	allocation. So I have opinions that relate to	4	MR. ISAACSON: This is going to be a
5	point four, but I I think point four seems to	5	long speaking objection. Let's just keep it
6	be broad and unspecified on what do bidding	6	MS. WOOD: Well
7	techniques mean exclusively to AdX.	7	MR. ISAACSON: to objection.
8	It	8	MS. WOOD: it's no. It's
9	BY MR. ISAACSON:	9	it's
10	Q Now, with respect to Google providing	10	MR. ISAACSON: Let's just keep it to
11	unrestricted access to Google Ads' advertiser	12	objection. MS. WOOD: object not to the to
12	demand exclusively to its AdX exchange and denying comparable access to rival ad exchanges, your	13	the question alone but to the process. It's an
		14	objection to using asking her
14	report expresses opinions that that action was taken in an alleged ad exchange market; is that	15	MR. ISAACSON: We don't
16	correct?	16	MS. WOOD: to keep in her mind
17	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	17	MR. ISAACSON: We don't do speaking
18	THE WITNESS: Could you please repeat	18	objections to process.
		19	MS. WOOD: Well, we do when the process
1 10		17	1415. WOOD. Well, we do when the process
19	the question. RV MR_ISAACSON:	20	is this unorthodox When -
20	BY MR. ISAACSON:	20	is this unorthodox. When
		20 21 22	is this unorthodox. When MR. ISAACSON: I don't think MS. WOOD: When the report you're asking

12 (Pages 42 - 45)

	Page 46		Page 48
1	her about is not her report, but yet you want to	1	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
2	have her answer be based on her report and her	2	THE WITNESS: Not necessarily taking
3	opinions, I think that's inherently confusing to	3	place because it is DFP that sets these rules and
4	everybody.	4	DFP is a publisher ad server, so the conduct is
5	MR. ISAACSON: Okay. Thank you for the	5	taking place in a different market, but with
6	speaking objection.	6	but it's harming competition in the ad exchange
7	BY MR. ISAACSON:	7	market.
8	Q All right. Does the conduct that	8	BY MR. ISAACSON:
9	Dr. Lee describes in about providing	9	Q Okay. The conduct with respect to Ad-
10	unrestricted access to Google Ad's advertising	10	the AdMeld acquisition, you say that that
11	demand exclusively to AdX and denying comparable	11	anticompetitive effects took place in both the ad
12	access to rival ad exchanges about which you also	12	exchange market and the publisher ad server
13	have generally opined on, when you opine on it,	13	market, correct?
14	does that conduct take place in the ad exchange	14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
15	market?	15	THE WITNESS: Again, it is not I do
16	MS. WOOD: Object to the form and to the	16	not focus necessarily where the conduct took
17	use of the report in this fashion.	17	place. I focus where the conduct had an
18	THE WITNESS: So my Summary of Opinions,	18	anticompetitive effect. And as stated in my
19	paragraph 25.a.i talks about the Google Ads	19	Summary of Opinions, yes, AdMeld had an
20	exclusivity with respect to AdX.	20	anticompetitive effect both in the ad exchange
21	To the extent that Professor Lee is	21	market and the publisher ad server market.
22	talking about the same conduct, this seems to be	22	BY MR. ISAACSON:
	Page 47		Page 49
1	the comparable paragraph in my report. But your	1	Q All right. And with respect to your
2	question relates to whether the conduct takes	2	discussion of uniform uniform pricing rules,
3	place. My opinion is to where which market did	3	you find anticompetitive effects there in an
4	the conduct have an anticompetitive effect.	4	exchange market and an advertiser ad network
5	BY MR. ISAACSON:	5	49
6	0. 1/	-	market, correct?
-	Q Yes.	6	A Yes, as in as summarized in my
7	Q Yes. A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i		
8		6	A Yes, as in as summarized in my
	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i	6 7	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i.
8	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of	6 7 8	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect
8 9	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google	6 7 8 9	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration
8 9 10	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad	6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to
8 9 10 11	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market.	6 7 8 9 10	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad
8 9 10 11 12	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct?
8 9 10 11 12 13	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your opinion that there was an exclusive first look	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your opinion that there was an exclusive first look granted at DFP inventory, that was also conduct	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Again, I do not focus
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your opinion that there was an exclusive first look granted at DFP inventory, that was also conduct that you say had an anticompetitive effect in an	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Again, I do not focus necessarily where the conduct took place. That
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your opinion that there was an exclusive first look granted at DFP inventory, that was also conduct that you say had an anticompetitive effect in an ad exchange market, correct?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Again, I do not focus necessarily where the conduct took place. That conduct would have taken place in the exchange
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your opinion that there was an exclusive first look granted at DFP inventory, that was also conduct that you say had an anticompetitive effect in an ad exchange market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Again, I do not focus necessarily where the conduct took place. That conduct would have taken place in the exchange market because it is an AdX conduct. But I
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your opinion that there was an exclusive first look granted at DFP inventory, that was also conduct that you say had an anticompetitive effect in an ad exchange market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Again, I do not focus necessarily where the conduct took place. That conduct would have taken place in the exchange market because it is an AdX conduct. But I focused instead where the conduct had an
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A And as you can see from paragraph 25.a.i of my Summary of Opinions, the exclusivity of Google Ads to AdX would have helped Google maintain market power in the AdX in the ad exchange market. Q Okay. And then with respect to your opinion that there was an exclusive first look granted at DFP inventory, that was also conduct that you say had an anticompetitive effect in an ad exchange market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes. BY MR. ISAACSON:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A Yes, as in as summarized in my report, paragraph 25.c.i. Q All right. And now, with respect to and then with respect to your consideration of providing exclusive access to realtime bids to DFP, that was conduct that took place in the ad server market, correct? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Again, I do not focus necessarily where the conduct took place. That conduct would have taken place in the exchange market because it is an AdX conduct. But I focused instead where the conduct had an anticompetitive effect and that was the publisher

13 (Pages 46 - 49)

	D 50		D 52
1	Page 50 restricting its Google Ads to purchase exclusively	1	Page 52 potentially there in terms of additional revenues
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	on AdX and not on other exchanges, did you attempt	2	for Google Ads' advertisers would have been lost a
	to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from	3	whole lot more in terms of AdX because, per
3	that conduct?		• •
4		4	Google's words, Google Ads was the advantage that AdX had.
5	A Which adverse effect on advertisers?	5	
6	Q Any adverse effect.	6	And, in fact, without it, they for
7	A On which advertisers?	7	example, on paragraph 122 of my rebuttal report,
8	Q On any advertisers.	8	they explain "'if we didn't have sellside issues,
9	A Well, I'm focusing on Google Ads'	9	we would make gdn x-change beyond remarketing.
10	advertisers in that conduct and, as described	10	Given the sell-side issues, Google proposed even
11	extensively in my reports, both of them, Google	11	in April 2016 'gating AWBid announcement on our
12	itself deemed that those advertisers were losing	12	ability to come up with a new competitive
13	from not being able to multi-home on other	13	advantage for AdX.' And 'Topic 1' on a proposed
14	exchanges.	14	agenda for a meeting of Google executives in April
15	Q Did you attempt to quantify any of	15	2016 solving most urgent buyside competitive gaps
16	any of that effect that you're describing?	16	without hurting AdX."
17	A I did not have to quantify it because my	17	So clearly, and this is one of many
18	determination doesn't have to put a number to it,	18	examples, Google understands that the competitive
19	it just has to address whether it was	19	advantage of AdX was its exclusivity with Google
20	anticompetitive. And Google has explained in its	20	Ads and that while relaxing Google Ads'
21	own internal documents that it leveraged this	21	exclusivity would have brought in more revenues to
22	exclusivity to the detriment of Google Ads'	22	advertisers also quantified by Google, it would
	Page 51		Page 53
1	advertisers and in order to enhance AdX and	1	hurt AdX and potentially DFP a whole lot more
2	ultimately also DFP.	2	than than that and, therefore, they decided not
3	Q All right. So so that I understand	3	to do because apparently they didn't figure out
4	your process. You say "I didn't have to quantify	4	any other advantage to have on AdX besides that
5	it because my determination doesn't have to put a	5	exclusivity.
5 6	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it."	5 6	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON:
5 6 7	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an	5 6 7	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right.
5 6 7 8	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or	5 6 7 8	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to
5 6 7 8 9	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't	5 6 7 8 9	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the
5 6 7 8 9 10	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify	5 6 7 8 9	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect?	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that once supply is restricted in a product prices tend	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere else, those advertisers would only be made better
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that once supply is restricted in a product prices tend to go up.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere else, those advertisers would only be made better off and Google did put a number to that.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that once supply is restricted in a product prices tend to go up. I applied economic principles. I	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere else, those advertisers would only be made better off and Google did put a number to that. MR. ISAACSON: I'm going to move to
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that once supply is restricted in a product prices tend to go up. I applied economic principles. I reviewed the evidence on record. Google itself in	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere else, those advertisers would only be made better off and Google did put a number to that. MR. ISAACSON: I'm going to move to strike the answer after "I applied economic
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that once supply is restricted in a product prices tend to go up. I applied economic principles. I reviewed the evidence on record. Google itself in 2011 and '12 considered whether it should allow	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere else, those advertisers would only be made better off and Google did put a number to that. MR. ISAACSON: I'm going to move to strike the answer after "I applied economic principles and reviewed the evidence on the
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that once supply is restricted in a product prices tend to go up. I applied economic principles. I reviewed the evidence on record. Google itself in 2011 and '12 considered whether it should allow Google advertisers Google Ad advertisers to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere else, those advertisers would only be made better off and Google did put a number to that. MR. ISAACSON: I'm going to move to strike the answer after "I applied economic principles and reviewed the evidence on the record."
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	it because my determination doesn't have to put a number to it." When you are looking at the issue of an anticompetitive effect on advertisers or publishers, is it my understanding that you don't think you need to put a number on it to quantify that effect? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: No, I do not. I don't need to put a number to know, for example, that once supply is restricted in a product prices tend to go up. I applied economic principles. I reviewed the evidence on record. Google itself in 2011 and '12 considered whether it should allow	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	exclusivity. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. A So the record is clear with regards to this but even as an economist, and from the perspective of the advertisers, the advertisers could not lose by multi-homing on exchanges. At worst they would be made the same. But to the extent that there's a probability that is nonzero, that a better opportunity to sell exists somewhere else, those advertisers would only be made better off and Google did put a number to that. MR. ISAACSON: I'm going to move to strike the answer after "I applied economic principles and reviewed the evidence on the

14 (Pages 50 - 53)

	Indie i co		
1	Page 54	,	Page 56
1	MS. WOOD: I would object to that	1	Q Is there any point where you quantify
2	obviously.	2	the exclusive the exclusivity of Google Ads'
3	BY MR. ISAACSON:	3	demand having an adverse effect on advertisers as
4	Q In paragraph 122, which is the the	4	opposed to what would happen to Google if you
5	paragraph you choose to use as an example of your	5	removed it?
6	analysis, is there anything in there that	6	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, asked
7	quantifies an adverse effect on an advertiser or	7	and answered.
8	publisher?	8	THE WITNESS: I personally did not put a
9	A Not in that paragraph, but in other	9	number to it. I determined that it was
10	very many paragraphs in my opening report where I		anticompetitive. It hurt Google's advertisers
11	analyzed the Google exclusivity. Starting on page	11	Google Ads' advertisers to the extent that AdX
12	155 or so there are paragraphs discussing numbers.	12	leveraged the that restriction, that
13	I recall hundreds of millions of dollars that	13	exclusivity. May have harmed publishers in the
14	would have been added.	14	sense that they could only access it through DFP
15	There are other places where I where	15	and potentially may even have been harmed in terms
16	Google also I can't recall if it is in my	16	of the higher supracompetitive fee that existed in
17	opening or closing estimates that if they were	17	AdX, but the publishers had no choice but to pay.
18	to lose Google Ads' demand fully, they would lose	18	If Google Ads had instead been available in other
19	70 percent of the revenues on AdX. So those	19	exchanges of lower cost, those publishers would
20	numbers are spread through my report.	20	potentially have been able to access that demand
21	Q I'm being specific here to adverse	21	in lower-cost exchanges and, therefore, have
22	effects on advertisers or publishers, not on	22	benefited from that.
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Google.	1	BY MR. ISAACSON:
2	A And I am being specific as to the	2	Q All right. And the question was about
3	quantification of those effects to Google	3	adverse quantifying adverse effect on
4	advertisers and publishers.	4	advertisers and I'll move to strike the discussion
5	As I told you, it is in my report I	5	of publishers.
6	don't have the the the paragraphs memorized,	6	MS. WOOD: Objection.
7	but we can walk through them and find out that	7	BY MR. ISAACSON:
8	Google would have lost had it let Google Ads'	8	Q Having said that, I'm now going to ask
9	advertisers multi-home, it would have lost X where	9	did you quantity any adverse effect on publishers
10	X is hundred of millions of dollars I'm sorry,	10	from the exclusivity of Google Ads' demand?
11	Google advertisers would have been able to win X,	11	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, asked
12	where X was hundreds of millions of dollars more.	12	and answered.
13	But then Google estimated how much that would have	13	THE WITNESS: So that question you I
14	cost in terms of business lost on AdX and	14	believe you had asked me already before and I I
15	potentially at DFP and figured out that it was a	15	have have answered. I may repeat it again.
16	whole lot more than X. And that X is somewhere in	16	To the extent that Google leveraged its
17	my report. And so they did that quantification	17	exclusivity of Google Ads with AdX, that
18	for themselves.	18	exclusivity, as we discussed before harmed Google
19	Q Right.	19	Ads' advertisers, benefited AdX, but is also
	A And that is consistent with various	20	likely to have harmed publishers.
ZU			
20 21		21	Publishers had no choice but to use the
21 22	other documents where not always that quantification may show up.		-

15 (Pages 54 - 57)

	Page 58		Page 60
1	according to Google Ads according to Google's	1	non-ad exchanges or non-AdX exchanges?
2	documents, Google Ads' exclusivity was a key	2	BY MR. ISAACSON:
3	reason why AdX could keep a supracompetitive rate.	3	Q Non-AdX exchanges.
4	Publishers were being deducted that rate	4	A The same kind of process that Google
5	out of the revenue they received from their	5	undertook to connect DV360 to very many exchanges.
6	inventory; therefore, publishers would have been	6	Q So there would have to be technical work
7	harmed by this conduct.	7	done to connect DV360 to very many exchanges?
8	BY MR. ISAACSON:	8	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. I
9	Q All right. And did you do any analysis	9	think you misspoke.
10	to attempt to identify to what extent rates were	10	THE WITNESS: Whatever work had to be
11	supracompetitive to publishers from the	11	done, Google had done it with respect to DV360.
12	exclusivity of Google Ads' demand?	12	Google had already at some point, though it did
13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	13	take a while, to launch AWBid, which allowed
14	THE WITNESS: So at the end of my	14	Google Ads to multi-home for very specific
15	opening report I used the data selected by	15	remarketing impressions, so it was feasible, it
16	Professor Lee to compare Google Google's	16	was ready much earlier, AWBid, than it actually
	rate take rate I'm sorry, AdX's take rate to		launched. Apparently from the records it was
17	comparable competitors.	17	
18	•	18	ready to be launched years ahead. Early on they
19	I have not separately identified how	19	were considering the multi-homing aspect beyond
20	much of the first, how by how much is it	20	just remarketing, so yes, I expect there would be
21	supracompetitive. I have not quantified that.	21	some work that had to done. I don't expect it
22	That other experts opine on that. But part of	22	would be work that would be infeasible because it
1	Page 59		Page 61
1	that analysis also contains several quotes from	1	had already been done even within either within
2	Google itself explaining that they themselves	2	Google Ads or and DV360 by Google or any other
3	believe that rate is too high and that if they	3	exchanges that connected to other businesses that
4	didn't have the exclusivity with Google Ads, they	4	multi-homed across exchanges.
5	wouldn't be able to get away with a rate that is	5	BY MR. ISAACSON:
6	several times higher than maybe should have been	6	Q Okay.
7	or even higher than 10 percent or so.	7	A It was pretty common at that time that
8	So all of the evidence that I have in my	8	multi-homing was widely undertaken in the
9	report and that I have seen out of all the	9	industry.
10	evidence I collected supports the opinion and the	10	Q In order to make Google Ads' demand
11	view that Google Ads' exclusivity was a key driver	11	available to other exchanges, it would be the type
12	of Google's of AdX's take rate.	12	of technical work in your understanding that was
13	I'm referring to, for example, to all of	13	done with AWBid and it would have to be done for
14	the quotes starting on paragraph 471 of my report.	14	all the other exchanges; is that right?
15	Here they are summarized, but they exist also	15	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
16	throughout other parts of my opening report.	16	THE WITNESS: I am not speaking to the
17	BY MR. ISAACSON:	17	exact type of work that had to be done, I am just
1			1: 4 1 4 1 1 1 1 1 1
18	Q So what would need to be done so that	18	speaking to whatever work had to be done in terms
19	Google Ads' demand could be made available to	18 19	of cost doesn't seem like it was, first, too
	Google Ads' demand could be made available to non-AdX AdX exchanges?		
19	Google Ads' demand could be made available to	19	of cost doesn't seem like it was, first, too

16 (Pages 58 - 61)

	Page 62		Dags 64
1	Page 62 it and many others were doing it. So it was	1	Page 64 THE WITNESS: No, I did not provide that
2	feasible.	2	opinion. You did not ask me that question before.
		3	The opinion I'm providing is that the
3	There are documents from way before the AWBid official launch in 2015 that talk about how		evidence is such that multi-homing was feasible
4		4	
5	they were even getting ready to potentially allow	5	and not overly costly for Google Ads, google Ads'
6	Google to multi-home more broadly, not just for	6	advertisers were being harmed by Google Ads, who
7	remarketing impressions. So nothing on the record	7	should have been acting in the best interest of
8	made me believe that this was technologically	8	its advertisers. But the advertisers were not
9	impractical or not feasible.	9	monetizing as much as they could have if they
10	BY MR. ISAACSON:	10	multi-homed but Google knew that.
11	Q All right. And you didn't do any cost	11	And the reason it was harming its
12	estimate of for the technical work that you're	12	advertisers was because it was gaining more than
13	saying would have needed to be done to make Google	13	the loss for advertisers by leveraging the market
14	Ads' demand available to other exchanges.	14	power it had in the in with Google Ads into
15	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	15	the ad exchange and would gain, by even Google's
16	THE WITNESS: Correct, I did not	16	calculations, more by harming advertisers and not
17	undertake a cost analysis, but by the evidence	17	acting in its interest in in Google Ads
18	available at the time that others were	18	punishing them and using them as leverage to gain
19	multi-homing, that Google was putting forward that	19	market power in the exchange market and also in
20	possibility and had even quantified how much more	20	addition protect DFP.
21	they would bring back, that it was allowing Google	21	BY MR. ISAACSON:
22	Ads to multi-home across exchanges already over	22	Q The when you're referring to
	Page 63		Page 65
1	AWBid, that DV360 was multi-homing, that others	1	multi-homing in the context of Google Ads' demand,
2	outside of Google allowed others to multi-home,	2	you're referring to making Google Ads' demand
3	it all of the evidence supports an opinion that	3	available to other exchanges; is that right?
4	it doesn't seem that the technical difficulties	4	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
5	would have been prohibitive of that happening or	5	THE WITNESS: Yes, to competing to
6	the cost associated with it.	6	competitors of AdX.
7	MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'll move to	7	BY MR. ISAACSON:
8	strike after, "Correct, I did undertake a cost	8	Q All right. And when you're referring to
9	analysis" because I wasn't asking about the	9	acting in the best interest of advertisers in
10	technical work.	10	this about Google Ads' demand, you're referring
11	BY MR. ISAACSON:	11	to Google should make the their advertiser
12	Q The	12	customers available to their competitor
13	MS. WOOD: Again, that's totally	13	advertiser ad exchanges?
14	inappropriate in the context of your question.	14	A There are two at least two
15	BY MR. ISAACSON:	15	different separate companies here. Each one of
16	Q The so do I understand it's your	16	them should act act in the best interest of its
17	opinion in this case that as long as it was	17	clients.
18	technically feasible for Google to make Google	18	Q All right. And
19	Ads' demand accessible to other exchanges, that	19	A Google Ads Google Ads' clients are
	41-4	20	advertisers. Google Google knew that its
20	that was exclusive conduct that was	20	da vertisers. Google Google knew that its
20 21	anticompetitive?	21	advertisers would be made better off by

17 (Pages 62 - 65)

1	P (//		P (0
1	Page 66 best interest of those advertisers to allow them	1	Page 68 don't.
2	to reach as broad as an inventory as they possibly	2	BY MR. ISAACSON:
3	could across multiple exchanges so that it could	3	Q With regards to the exclusivity of
4	benefit its other business. That business was	4	realtime bids from AdX being exclusive to the DFP
5	AdX. To let AdX grow to leverage that exclusivity	5	publisher, the sorry, I'm moving topics now.
6	with Google Ads.	6	Did you attempt to quantify any adverse
7	And it calculated that it would gain a	7	effect on advertisers from Google's limitation of
8	whole lot more by harming and not acting in the	8	realtime bids from AdX to DFP?
9	best interest of its advertisers on the Google Ads	9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
10	end so that it could grow an adjacent business at	10	THE WITNESS: So I did not have to
11		11	
	their expense, but that also that conduct also	12	provide a quantitative independent quantitative
12	potentially protected DFP.		analysis by how much were were they harmed.
13	Q All right. So when you're referring to	13	There are numbers discussed in my reports of of
14	Google Ads not acting in the best interest of its	14	publishers being harmed and how when they tried to
15	advertisers, you are referring to Google should	15	access AdX through other sources, they lost
16	have made that demand available to its to	16	revenue. And when they decided to finally go
17	competitors to Google's AdX, correct?	17	through DFP, which actually did access AdX more
18	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	18	fully, all of their revenues went up sometimes by
19	THE WITNESS: Competitors of Google AdX,	19	a large factor. So there's various such examples
20	not competitors of Google advertisers.	20	of specific calculations by by publishers.
21	Advertisers seek supply. It is in the	21	MR. ISAACSON: All right. My question
22	best interest of advertisers to try and find that	22	was about advertisers, so I'll move to strike her
	Page 67		Page 69
1	inventory in as many ways as possible.	1	answer with respect to where she begins
2	And if Google Ads had been acting in the	2	discussing "There are numbers discussed in my
3	best interest of its own customers, the	3	ranarta of muhlishara baina barmad "
			reports of publishers being harmed."
4	advertisers, it would have been to their benefit	4	MS. WOOD: And again
5	to let them multi-home as Google itself	4 5	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON:
5 6	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged.	4 5 6	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers.
5 6 7	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because	4 5 6 7	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to
5 6 7 8	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their	4 5 6 7 8	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion.
5 6 7 8 9	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the	4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to
5 6 7 8 9 10	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON:
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially had of inventory outside of AdX and it didn't.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Sure. With regards to the exclusivity
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially had of inventory outside of AdX and it didn't. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'm going to	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Sure. With regards to the exclusivity of realtime bids from AdX being exclusive to DFP,
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially had of inventory outside of AdX and it didn't. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'm going to move to strike after "Competitors of Google AdX,	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Sure. With regards to the exclusivity of realtime bids from AdX being exclusive to DFP, did you attempt to quantify any adverse effect on
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially had of inventory outside of AdX and it didn't. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'm going to move to strike after "Competitors of Google AdX, not competitors of Google advertisers."	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Sure. With regards to the exclusivity of realtime bids from AdX being exclusive to DFP, did you attempt to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's limitation of realtime
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially had of inventory outside of AdX and it didn't. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'm going to move to strike after "Competitors of Google AdX, not competitors of Google advertisers." MS. WOOD: I'm going to object also that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Sure. With regards to the exclusivity of realtime bids from AdX being exclusive to DFP, did you attempt to quantify any adverse effect on
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially had of inventory outside of AdX and it didn't. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'm going to move to strike after "Competitors of Google AdX, not competitors of Google advertisers." MS. WOOD: I'm going to object also that it was directly called for by the question and	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Sure. With regards to the exclusivity of realtime bids from AdX being exclusive to DFP, did you attempt to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's limitation of realtime bids from AdX to DFP? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	to let them multi-home as Google itself acknowledged. Now, why did that not happen? Because Google advertisers were being used instead, their exclusivity with AdX, to benefit and grow in the exchange market. So that is a sense in which I say that Google Ads harmed the interest of its own advertisers and it should have let them seek out all the opportunities they could have potentially had of inventory outside of AdX and it didn't. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'm going to move to strike after "Competitors of Google AdX, not competitors of Google advertisers." MS. WOOD: I'm going to object also that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: And again BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Now I will ask you about publishers. MS. WOOD: I'm going to object to that motion. THE WITNESS: Well, I would like to my recollection, I apologize if I misunderstood, was that you asked about publishers, so if that was not the question could could I please get the question back. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Sure. With regards to the exclusivity of realtime bids from AdX being exclusive to DFP, did you attempt to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's limitation of realtime bids from AdX to DFP?

18 (Pages 66 - 69)

		I	
1	Page 70	1	Page 72
1	harm to advertisers from the conduct you posed.	1	BY MR. ISAACSON:
2	That said, it would have been in the	2	Q All of them.
3	best interest of advertisers on AdX to access all	3	A All the
4	inventory they possibly could in in fairly	4	MS. WOOD: Same objection.
5	equal terms. And the reality is that if you were	5	BY MR. ISAACSON:
6	not a DFP publisher or if you didn't go through	6	Q Right. You told me you gave examples.
7	DFP, it was more difficult for advertisers to be	7	When you gave examples, you did not attempt to
8	able to connect to inventory. And because that	8	actually do an analysis of all the publishers who
9	conduct, their options, their choices were	9	would have been at issue in this case, right?
10	limited, potentially better offers could have	10	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
11	occurred, advertisers were harmed due to the	11	THE WITNESS: There are many different
12	conduct that you mentioned.	12	types of publishers and groups. I provided
13	MR. ISAACSON: I'm going to move to	13	examples of third-party publishers who explained
14	strike her answer after she responded to the	14	how their revenue suffered even, for example, in
15	question and then "That said," continuing from	15	the context of when they were using dual ad
16	that point.	16	servers. So those examples are just illustrative
17	MS. WOOD: Objection.	17	of what happened when they did not go directly
18	BY MR. ISAACSON:	18	through DFP and those publishers would have been
19	Q The am I correct that with respect to	19	harmed.
20	the that you am I correct that you did not	20	To the extent that they could not obtain
21	provide a quantitative analysis of how much	21	a realtime bid from AdX unless they were going
22	publishers were harmed by Google's limitation of	22	through DFP, they could not put AdX in realtime
	Page 71		Page 73
1	realtime bids from AdX to DFP?	1	competition. I do not need to quantify to know
2	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, asked	2	that not being able to do so enables impairs
3	and answered.	3	their ability to monetize their inventory.
4	THE WITNESS: So that was actually the	4	Then there's the publishers within DFP
5	answer that I gave a couple of answers ago, which	5	that would potentially also be harmed to the
6	is I did not conduct an independent analysis to	6	extent that this conduct also contributed to a
7	put an exact number as to the size of the harm. I	7	supracompetitive take rate of AdX. Even the DFP
8	did opine that there was harm to publishers. And	8	publishers would have been harmed eventually
9	I provide various examples in the in my own	9	because they were financing a take rate at AdX
10	reports of publishers who said that their revenues	10	that was higher than it should have been.
11	were drastically impaired when they were not going	11	So both sets of publishers, DFP call
12	through DFP because of this difficulty in fully	12	it DFP publishers versus third-party publishers,
13	accessing AdX outside of DFP.	13	would have been harmed.
14	BY MR. ISAACSON:	14	BY MR. ISAACSON:
15	Q And when you refer to your report	15	Q You say "I do not need to quantify to
16	talking about examples of publishers who said that	16	know that being able to do so impairs their
17	they were harmed, you did not attempt to do any	17	ability to monetize their inventory."
18	analysis across the group of publishers of any	18	When you say that the exclusivity to DFP
19	of any extent of harm, correct?	19	impaired their ability to monetize their
20	MS. WOOD: Objection to form.	20	inventory, you are not providing any opinions
		21	quantifying how much money you're talking about,
121	THE WITNESS: What what are the	41	qualitifying now much money you're tarking about.
21 22	THE WITNESS: What what are the publishers you are referring to?	22	correct, across publishers?

19 (Pages 70 - 73)

	Indie1 eo	11 11	
	Page 74		Page 76
1	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	1	Q The if DFP and AdX were offered as
2	THE WITNESS: I did not quantify by	2	separate products by Google, but AdX still did not
3	exactly how much the different sets of publishers	3	provide access to Google Ad's demand to rival
4	were harmed, only that they they were harmed as	4	publisher ad servers no, I misspoke there.
5	I explained in my previous answers.	5	If Google offered DFP and AdX as
6	BY MR. ISAACSON:	6	separate products, but AdX still did not provide
7	Q The and then you referred to the	7	access to rival publisher ad servers, would the
8	supracompetitive take rates of AdX.	8	conduct still be in your mind exclusive conduct
9	Did you do any analysis trying to	9	that would have an anticompetitive effect?
10	isolate the effect of exclusivity of with	10	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
11	respect to realtime bidding of AdX on DFP on	11	THE WITNESS: So these are two different
12	DFP on any supracompetitive take rates?	12	products.
13	A Could you please repeat the question.	13	BY MR. ISAACSON:
14	Q Sure. Did you do any analysis trying to	14	Q Yes.
15	isolate the effect of exclusivity with respect to	15	A It's not if they were offered the
16	realtime bidding of AdX on DFP on any on any	16	separate products, they are separate products. So
17	alleged supracompetitive take rates?	17	DFP the DFP customers are publishers. AdX
18	A Well, to the extent that the conduct	18	customers are buy-side and sell-side tools. You
19	allowed the enhancement of market power, it	19	can simplify them as as as AdX's customers
20	contributed to a supracompetitive take rate. I	20	being advertisers and publishers. And given that
21	did not quantify by how much that contribution	21	and the fact that the products are independent,
22	was.	22	they and they have somehow a different set of
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Q All right. Did you attempt to did	1	customers, AdX should work on behalf of its
2	you attempt to quantify the contribution to what	2	customers.
3	you say were supracompetitive take rates from the	3	Now, one side of its customers are the
4	exclusivity of Google Ads' demand?	4	advertisers. The advertisers on AdX would like to
5	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, asked	5	try and have access to as broad as an inventory as
6	and answered.	6	they can. That includes the inventory provided by
7	THE WITNESS: We discussed earlier in	7	third-party publishers, those outside of DFP.
8	previous questions that while I did not have to	8	To the extent that AdX impaired the
9	undertake a quantification of of the impact of	9	ability to reach that part of the sell side, AdX
10	specific conduct individually into the AdX's	10	would have been harming its advertisers.
11	take rate, Google itself put numbers for	11	Q The AdX customers are publishers to your
12	example, with respect to Google Ads' exclusivity	12	mind?
13	that I mentioned previously in the section a few	13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form,
14	answers ago in the section in my report,	14	misstates.
15	section page 244 starting on paragraph 471,	15	THE WITNESS: So I explained that AdX
16	"Google Acknowledged the AdX Take Rate Would Not	16	connects to tools on the buy and on the sell side.
17	Be Supported in a Competitive Market," and there	17	You have advertiser ad networks, for example,
18	are several comments here quotes from Google	18	publisher ad servers. Those connect directly to
19	and throughout my report that directly ties the	19	AdX, but ultimately they work on behalf of
20	ability of Google Google's AdX to charge a	20	publishers and advertisers.
21	supracompetitive fee to exclusivity to Google Ads.	21	BY MR. ISAACSON:
22	BY MR. ISAACSON:	22	Q Now, looking at your page ten of your
1			

20 (Pages 74 - 77)

Page 78 Page 80 1 opening report, b.i, "Google restricted AdX to 1 markets. 2 real-" -- "to provide realtime bids exclusively to 2 BY MR. ISAACSON: 3 DFP," which we've been discussing. 3 Q And when you say not -- not providing 4 Do you see that? access out of -- outside of DFP, you're talking 4 5 A Yes. 5 about providing access to who? 6 Q All right. So am I correct that it A I'm talking about realtime competition. 6 7 doesn't matter to you whether AdX and DFP are 7 I'm talking about, for example, whether you're 8 separate products or joint products, what matters 8 able to -- you know, for example, after header 9 is whether AdX provides realtime bids access to 9 bidding, as a publisher, if you decide to inquire 10 rival ad exchanges? 10 on your options by obtaining and running header 11 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 11 bidding options and obtaining the winning bid and 12 THE WITNESS: So I -- I -- I didn't say 12 then going to AdX and see whether AdX could place 13 whether it matters or not. I didn't provide any a better offer. That was a difficult process to 13 14 answer to that question because that was not your 14 undertake, at least according to the evidence, to 15 question. Professor Lee delineated the relevant undertake outside of DFP. 15 16 markets and has established that these are 16 There was evidence that a floor, for 17 separate products. 17 example, from header bidding that was impression 18 And what happens is that if the products 18 specific was not possible to be passed to AdX 19 were not tied directly to each other, AdX would 19 and/or that AdX would not provide a price back to 20 have had the incentive to let its advertiser side 20 whatever floor even if a more static floor was 21 of the platform to access as much of the supply 21 passed on by the third-party publisher. And so 22 side as they possibly could in as best of a 22 AdX was not actually being put in realtime Page 79 Page 81 1 condition as -- as -- as physical, but AdX did not competition because either a dynamic floor was not 1 2 do so. It provided only realtime feeds to those 2 feasible to be passed and therefore what AdX was 3 publishers who went through DFP and not to those 3 confronting when it received that floor was not so 4 who went outside. much a floor related to that impression, but 4 5 So DFP was the only source that could 5 something else more generic and therefore was not a realtime computation with respect to that 6 put AdX in realtime competition with other 6 7 exchanges and if you as a publisher elected not to 7 particular impression. 8 8 go through DFP, you wouldn't have the opportunity Or when the publisher submitted that --9 to put AdX in realtime competition. But that, in 9 whatever floor he was able to submit to AdX 10 and of itself, would have harmed the advertisers through AdX direct, for example, AdX did not 10 11 and the advertiser side, the buying tools that 11 provide a price back and simply had to decide --12 serve the advertisers that are connected to AdX. 12 simply decided I take this impression or I don't 13 BY MR. ISAACSON: 13 and I serve the ad and, therefore, was not placed 14 Q The -- so just to get on simple terms 14 in competition with other sources. 15 here, Google -- when you say, "Google restricted 15 Those difficulties did not exist through AdX to provide realtime bids exclusively to DFP," DFP. Through DFP a publisher could put AdX in 16 16 17 you -- you were giving the opinion that's 17 realtime competition, but it would have been to 18 exclusionary conduct, right? 18 the benefit of advertisers on AdX to have had 19 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 19 similar access to all inventory whether it came 20 THE WITNESS: That not being able to 20 through DFP or not DFP publishers. 21 access and put AdX in realtime competition outside 21 MS. WOOD: I would just ask at some 22 of DFP did harm competition in -- in relevant 22 point we take a break.

21 (Pages 78 - 81)

	Indill'i co.	1	
	Page 82		Page 84
1	MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'm going to	1	look to AdX and AdX therefore completely
2	move to strike the answer.	2	forecloses competition at that level, there's
3	BY MR. ISAACSON:	3	nonzero chance that there would have been better
4	Q I asked about who when you when	4	opportunities for other publishers outside of AdX
5	you say not providing access outside of DFP,	5	that the publisher was unable to monetize.
6	you're talking about providing access to who? I	6	Professor Milgrom's experiment though
7	still don't know who. I would like to know before	7	that I'm not here just by mention mentioning
8	the break, if it's possible, who you're talking	8	his experiment. I'm not saying that I necessarily
9	about providing access to. Rival ad exchanges?	9	agree with him, but they illustrate the fact that,
10	MS. WOOD: Objection to the purported	10	some of them, when the advertisers are free to
11	motion to strike as completely unfounded, but you	11	choose who they want to take first, only at 7.8,
12	can answer the question.	12	or 8 percent of the time they chose AdX and that's
13	Objection also to the form of that	13	because the rest of the times they found better
14	question.	14	options elsewhere and they would have preferred to
15	THE WITNESS: Could you please restate	15	go elsewhere.
16	the question that that you believe I have not	16	MR. ISAACSON: All right. I'll move to
17	answered.	17	strike after "While I've not conducted an exact
18	BY MR. ISAACSON:	18	quantification of the harm."
19	Q All right. When you when you say	19	BY MR. ISAACSON:
20	that access was not provided outside of DFP,	20	Q The
21	you're talking about providing access to who?	21	MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion.
22	A Publishers.	22	BY MR. ISAACSON:
	Page 83		Page 85
1	Q Okay. The all right. Let's take a	1	Q Have you in your work attempted to
2	break.	2	quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of
3	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going off the record.	3	first look?
4	The time is 10:49.	4	MS. WOOD: Objection.
5	(Brief recess.)	5	THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you
6	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going back on the	6	please repeat.
7	record. The time is 11:04.	7	BY MR. ISAACSON:
8	BY MR. ISAACSON:	8	Q Have you attempted to quantify any
9	Q With respect to your opinions about the	9	adverse effect on advertisers on the exclusive
10	exclusive first look, did you do any work in your	10	first look described in your reports?
11	reports to quantify any adverse effect on	11	MS. WOOD: Same objection.
12	publishers of first look?	12	THE WITNESS: Well, to the extent that
13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	13	advertisers on a particular impression do not
14	THE WITNESS: Could you please repeat.	14	necessarily adjust their bids to that one
15	BY MR. ISAACSON:	15	particular floor, the bids are the same for that
16	Q Did you do any work in your reports to	16	particular impression. Those advertisers may on a
17	quantify any adverse effect on publishers of the	17	particular impression not have been directly
18	exclusive first look described in your reports?	18	harmed, but they would also not have benefited
19	MS. WOOD: Same objection.	19	from it.
20	THE WITNESS: So while I have not	20	All that said, to the extent that the
21	conducted an exact quantification of the harm, it	21	advertiser is keeping on getting the advertiser
	is expected that when you give exclusive first	22	on AdX is keeping on getting directed to AdX as
22			

22 (Pages 82 - 85)

	Page 86		Paga 99
1	the exclusive first look and doesn't have as many	1	Page 88 Q What's your understanding of any
2	opportunities to look what's after the first look,	2	technical work that would need to be done for the
3	to the extent that AdX frequently executes first	3	first look that you've described in your reports
4	look, then that advertiser lacks the ability to	4	to not be exclusive?
5	potentially try new inventory opportunities.	5	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
6	BY MR. ISAACSON:	6	THE WITNESS: I do not know what you
7	Q Okay. Have you attempted to quantify	7	mean by "technical work."
8	any of the adverse effects on advertisers from an	8	BY MR. ISAACSON:
9	exclusive first look?	9	Q Well, you describe a first look that's
10	A I did not quantify, but as I said, on	10	exclusive. If you made it nonexclusive, what
11	per impression basis to the extent that their bids	11	-
12			technical work would Google have had to have done to achieve that?
	are not answering and being immediately changed	12	
13	depending on the floor and the evidence I have	13	MS. WOOD: Same objection.
14	seen on the record that is also confirmed by	14	THE WITNESS: I am not aware that
15	Professor Milgrom's view that the bids are	15	that insurmountable technical work would have to
16	typically not being adjusted to the floors on the	16	be done because in the situation of whether you
17	impression-by-impression basis, those advertisers	17	give exclusive first look to AdX or,
18	would not have gained, neither lost, from that	18	alternatively, you let the publisher choose who to
19	point of view.	19	place first in terms of first look, at the end of
20	MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike after	20	the day I expect, and it seems to be the case,
21	"I did not quantify."	21	that DFP was already connected to the remaining
22	BY MR. ISAACSON:	22	exchanges going down the sequential process.
	Page 87		Page 89
1	Q The have you	1	Because eventually if AdX did not take the
2	MS. WOOD: Objection.	2	impression on exclusive first look, somebody else
3	BY MR. ISAACSON:	3	would, let's say the second in line exchange, and
4	Q you attempted to quantify any adverse	4	DFP would already have been connected to the
5	effect on publishers from the exclusive last look	5	second in line exchange and, therefore, I I
6	discussed in your report?	6	I think that it is not unreasonable to expect that
7	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	7	if the publisher had chosen to put the second in
8	THE WITNESS: I did not quantify I	8	line instead first, that DFP would have to incur
9	did not have to quantify in order to determine	9	insurmountable technological work and cost that
10	that publishers would have likely been harmed and	10	would not have allowed it to move the second in
11	that at the end of the day last look exclusively	11	line, for example, to first in line.
12	benefited AdX.	12	BY MR. ISAACSON:
13	BY MR. ISAACSON:	13	Q All right. So am I correct that you
14	Q Did you attempt to quantify any adverse	14	agree that in order to make the first look
15	effect of advertisers from the exclusive last look	15	nonexclusive, that would take some technical work
16	discussed in your report?	16	on the part of Google?
17	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	17	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
18	THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify	18	THE WITNESS: My testimony and my answer
19	neither did I quantify an exact effect of last	19	was that even if there is such work, I don't think
20	look on to advertisers. That was not necessary	20	it is insurmountable. I don't know whether such
21	for the opinion that I put forward.	21	work exists because given that DFP was already
22	BY MR. ISAACSON:	22	plugged into the remaining exchanges and parties
22	BY MR. ISAACSON:	22	plugged into the remaining exchanges and parties

23 (Pages 86 - 89)

Page 90 Page 10 Page 90 Page 11 Independent analysis of of the exact harm, my 2 reasonably expect that it would be technologically 3 prohibitive to put the second in line connection 4 into a first in line connection 4 into a first in line connection 5 BY MR. ISAACSON:
2 reasonably expect that it would be technologically 3 prohibitive to put the second in line connection 4 into a first in line connection. 4 being having limited choice of how they decide 5 BY MR. ISAACSON: 5 setting equal floors was also a possibility. To 6 the extent that they chose not to do so and were 6 then forced to do it, they were harmed by that 8 eventually there were already realtime bidding 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 11 multiple sources at that mement in time. 11 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 11 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 12 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 12 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 12 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 12 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 13 hat even if there i
3 being having limited choice of how they decide to choose the floors, whether prior to UPR to choose the floors, whether prior to UPR setting equal floors was also a possibility. To the extent that they chose not to do so and were then forced to do it, they were harmed by that limited choice, ability to divert transactions away from AdX to other preferred options. And to were feasible already in realtime bids across multiple sources at that moment in time. 12 So the evidence is that it doesn't seem that even if there were technological work that had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. 13 that even if there were technological work that had to be done, that it would bay prohibitive. 14 had to be done, that it would take some technical work and the answer is "My testimony and technical work and the answer is "My testimony and the it goes on from there. So I'll move to strike the answer. 12 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 13 Men ISAACSON: 14 Page 91 1 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? 14 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 15 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 26 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 27 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 28 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 29 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? 10 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 11 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a quantification of the exact at effect on advertisers for the opinion that I provide.
tinto a first in line connection. BY MR. ISAACSON: CA I right. A The the the reality is that eventually there were already realtime bidding happening outside of DFP and so those connections were feasible already in realtime bids across that even if there were technological work that had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my disquestion was whether that would take some technical work and the answer is "My testimony and technical work and the answer. MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? MS. WOOD: Same objection. MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? MS. WOOD: Same objection. MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 ABS WR. ISAACSON: ABS WR. I
5 BY MR. ISAACSON: 6 Q All right. 7 A The the the reality is that 8 eventually there were already realtime bidding 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 were feasible already in realtime bids across 11 multiple sources at that moment in time. 12 So the evidence is that it doesn't seem 13 that even if there were technological work that 14 had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. 15 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my 16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 the it goes on from there. So I'll move to 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 then it goes on from there. So I'll move to 20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 21 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing 2 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse 3 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse 2 effect on advertisers from Google's 10 unified pricing rules? 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the acate effect on advertisers from Google's 15 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 16 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 17 quantification of the extent that they chose not to do so and were then floring that limited choice, ability to divert transactions away from AdX to other preferred potions. And the extent that they chose not to do it, they were harmed by that limited choice, ability to divert transactions away from AdX to other prefered options. And the was not hever duentify they in particular benefit of the extent that they chose not to divert transactions away from AdX to other prefered potions. And the within that was not neceded for my opinion. I do strike other than "So while I didn't conduct a to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and
6 the extent that they chose not to do so and were real ready realtime bidding 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 were feasible already in realtime bids across 11 multiple sources at that moment in time. 12 So the evidence is that it doesn't seem 13 that even if there were technological work that 14 had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. 14 had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. 15 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my 16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 then it goes on from there. So l'll move to 20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 17 move to 20 strike discussed in your report? 21 ques, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 27 rules discussed in your report? 28 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 29 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 29 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's unified pricing 29 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 29 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's unified pricing 29 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's unified pricing 20 MS. WOOD: Objection. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 22 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 23 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 24 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 25 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 26 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 27 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 28 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 29 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 20 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 20 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 20 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 21 MS. WOOD: MSame objection.
The meaning outside of DFP and so those connections apapening outside of DFP and so those connections were feasible already in realtime bidd across multiple sources at that moment in time. So the evidence is that it doesn't seem that even if there were technological work that had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my technical work and the answer is "My testimony and technical work and the answer is "My testimony and then it goes on from there. So l'Il move to strike the answer. MR. ISAACSON: Disjection to the motion. MR. ISAACSON: Disjection to the motion. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my then it goes on from there. So l'Il move to strike the answer. MR. WOOD: Objection to the motion. MR. WOOD: Objection to the motion. MR. WOOD: Objection to the form. MR. WOOD: Objection. MR. WOOD: Objection to the motion. MR. WOOD: Objecti
8 eventually there were already realtime bidding 9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections 10 were feasible already in realtime bids across 11 multiple sources at that moment in time. 12 So the evidence is that it doesn't seem 13 that even if there were technological work that 14 had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. 15 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my 16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 then it goes on from there. So l'll move to 20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 23 BY MR. ISAACSON: 24 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing adverse effects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing adverse effects on
9 happening outside of DFP and so those connections were feasible already in realtime bids across multiple sources at that moment in time. 12 So the evidence is that it doesn't seem 12 So while I didn't conduct an exact quantification of that overall harm to publishers, and that was not needed for my opinion, I do 15 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my 16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 19 technical work and the answer. 20 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 19 tec
technical work and the answer is "My testimony and then it goes on from there. So I'll move to strike the answer. MR. ISAACSON: MR. WOOD: Objection to the motion. MR. WOOD: Objection to the form. MR. WOOD: Objection to the motion. MR. WOO
multiple sources at that moment in time. So the evidence is that it doesn't seem that even if there were technological work that that even if there were technological work that that obe done, that it would be prohibitive. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my question was whether that would take some technical work and the answer is "My testimony and then it goes on from there. So I'll move to strike the answer. MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my discussed in your report? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. MS. WOOD: Objection. MS.
12 So the evidence is that it doesn't seem 13 that even if there were technological work that 14 had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. 15 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my 16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 then it goes on from there. So I'll move to 20 strike the answer. 20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 23 BY MR. ISAACSON: 24 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 25 BY MR. ISAACSON: 26 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 27 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 3 mS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 4 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 11 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 12 MS. WOOD: Maturally they, in particular, benefited of AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 3 sources of supply to be placed in competition with AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 how much, but I didn't conduct and quantification of that overall harm to publishers, and that was not needed for my opinion, I do guantification of that overall harm to publishers, and that was not needed for my opinion, I do strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and an exact quantification of that overall harm to publishers, and that was not needed for my opinion, I do strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and publishers, that was not needed for my opinion." 18 MR. ISAACSON: 19 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing and an exact quantification of that overall harm to publishers, that was not needed
that even if there were technological work that had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. If had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. If MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my question was whether that would take some technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 then it goes on from there. So I'll move to then it goes on from there. So I'll move to strike the answer. If MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. If MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and that was not needed for my opinion, I do provide various examples of several of them, discussing how that impacted their monetization. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and that was not needed for my opinion, I do provide various examples of several of them, discussing how that impacted their monetization. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and that was not needed for my opinion, I do provide various examples of several of them, discussing how that impacted their monetization. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and that was not needed for my opinion. I'll to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and that was not needed for my opinion." MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and that was not needed for my opinion." MR. ISAACSON: By MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. Page 91 Q Now, with respect to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? MS. WOOD: Objection. MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 Q With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from defect on advertisers from that acquisition? MS. WOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify the the h
14 had to be done, that it would be prohibitive. 15 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my 16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 the it goes on from there. So I'll move to 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 then it goes on from there. So I'll move to 20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 23 did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 24 rules discussed in your report? 25 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 26 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you please repeat. 27 PARE BY MR. ISAACSON: 28 BY MR. ISAACSON: 39 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? 30 Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? 31 Did at the was not needed for my opinion, I do discussing how that impacted their monetization. 32 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct and an exact quantification of that overall harm to strike other than "So while I didn't ended from yopinion." 32 MR. ISAACSON: 33 BY MR. ISAACSON: 4 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not point on principle deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 5 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 6 MS. WoOD: AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional sources of supply to be placed in competition with AdX, they harmed adverti
15 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So my 16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 the it goes on from there. So I'll move to 18 my answer was that even if there is such work," 19 then it goes on from there. So I'll move to 20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 23 Page 91 24 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing 25 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse 36 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 47 rules discussed in your report? 48 BY MR. ISAACSON: 49 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a quantification of the exact effect on advertisers. 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 15 provide various examples of several of them, discussing how that impacted their monetization. 16 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct a discussing how that impacted their monetization. 17 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct a discussing how that impacted their monetization. 18 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct a discussing how that impacted their monetization. 18 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct a discussing how that impacted their monetization. 18 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct a discussing how that impacted their monetization. 18 MR. ISAACSON: 19 MR. ISAACSON: 20 With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 22 With respect to the AdMeld to advertisers to understand and be able to put an opinion forward as I did as to how certain feat
16 question was whether that would take some 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct an exact quantification of that overall harm to publishers, that was not needed for my opinion." 18 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 23 Page 91 2 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing rules discussed in your report? 3 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 4 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? 10 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional sources of supply to be placed in competition with AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the intention of the exact effect on advertisers of politic prioring rules opinion that I provide. 16 discussing how that impacted their monetization. MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct an exact quantification of that overall harm to publishers, that was not needed for my opinion." 18 MR. ISAACSON: 19 Q With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 10 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 11 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 12 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 13 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you unified pricing a defendence of the AdMeld acquisition? 14 MS. WOOD: Objection. 15 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct and a s I did as to how certain features that were deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 16 Naturally they, in particular, benefited advertisers of supply to be placed in competition with AdX, they harmed
technical work and the answer is "My testimony and 17 MR. ISAACSON: All right. So I'll move my answer was that even if there is such work," 18 to strike other than "So while I didn't conduct then it goes on from there. So I'll move to 20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 24 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 25 my MR. ISAACSON: 26 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 27 my MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 28 my MR. ISAACSON: 29 With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, 29 did you do any work to quantify any adverse 29 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 29 my MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 20 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 21 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 22 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 23 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 24 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 25 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 26 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 27 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 28 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 29 my MS. WOOD: Objection to the form 29 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 29 my MS. WOOD: Objection to the form 29 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 20 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 20 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 21 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 21 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 22 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 23 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 24 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 25 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 26 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 27 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 29 my MS. WOOD: Objection. 20 my MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 20 my MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 20 my MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 20 my M
my answer was that even if there is such work," then it goes on from there. So I'll move to strike the answer. MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. BY MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse deffect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing rules discussed in your report? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you please repeat. BY MR. ISAACSON: MS. WOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you please refects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? MS. WOOD: Same objection. THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a quantification of the exact effect on advertisers due to UPR. That was not necessary for the look at the nit goes on from there. So I'll move to go I'll move to go publishers, that was not needed for my opinion." MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. Q With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? MS. WOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify then it goes on from there. So I'll move to go With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? MS. WOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify as I did as to how certain features that were deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. Naturally they, in particular, benefited AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional sources of supply to be placed in competition with AdX, they harmed advertisers. I did not put forward an exact number of how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
then it goes on from there. So I'll move to strike the answer. Image: Page 91 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse deffect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you please repeat. BY MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers of Google's THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's Did you in your reports quantify any adverse affect on advertisers offect on advertisers to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? Did you for AdMeld to advertisers to understand and be able to put an opinion forward as I did as to how certain features that were deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. Naturally they, in particular, benefited AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of AdX and the cutting out the ability
20 strike the answer. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 1 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing 2 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse 3 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 2 did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 20 publishers, that was not needed for my opinion." 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: 24 did you in your reports quantify any adverse 25 effect on advertisers from that acquisition, 26 did you in your reports quantify any adverse 26 effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing 2 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse 3 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 21 MS. WOOD: Objection to the motion. 22 BY MR. ISAACSON: Page 91 Q With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
Page 91 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing rules discussed in your report? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you please repeat. BY MR. ISAACSON: MS. WOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you please repeat. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Did you do any work to quantify any adverse effects on advertisers from Google's unified pricing rules? MS. WOOD: Objection. THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to understand and be able to put an opinion forward as I did as to how certain features that were deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. Naturally they, in particular, benefited AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional sources of supply to be placed in competition with AdX, they harmed advertisers. I did not put forward an exact number of how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
Page 91 1 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing 2 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse 3 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 1 Q With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, 2 did you in your reports quantify any adverse 3 effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 4 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
1 Q Now, with respect to the uniform pricing 2 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse 3 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 1 Q With respect to the AdMeld acquisition, 2 did you in your reports quantify any adverse effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
2 rules, did you do any work to quantify any adverse 3 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 2 did you in your reports quantify any office and in your reports quantify any effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
3 effect on advertisers of Google's unified pricing 4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 14 unified pricing rules? 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 3 effect on advertisers from that acquisition? 4 MS. WOOD: Objection. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 3 effect on advertisers from dovertisers from davertisers from davertisers from davertisers from AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
4 rules discussed in your report? 5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 14 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 17 MS. WOOD: Objection. 18 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 19 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 10 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 10 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
5 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. 6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 5 THE WITNESS: I did not have to quantify 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
6 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry, could you 7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 6 the the harm of AdMeld to advertisers to 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
7 please repeat. 8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 7 understand and be able to put an opinion forward 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
8 BY MR. ISAACSON: 9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 8 as I did as to how certain features that were 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
9 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 9 deprecated following AdMeld's harmed competition. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
10 adverse effects on advertisers from Google's 11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 10 Naturally they, in particular, benefited 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
11 unified pricing rules? 12 MS. WOOD: Same objection. 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 11 AdX, not only also DFP, but through the benefit of 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
MS. WOOD: Same objection. 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a 14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 12 AdX and the cutting out the ability of additional 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
THE WITNESS: I did not conduct a quantification of the exact effect on advertisers due to UPR. That was not necessary for the opinion that I provide. 13 sources of supply to be placed in competition with AdX, they harmed advertisers. 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
14 quantification of the exact effect on advertisers 15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 14 AdX, they harmed advertisers. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
15 due to UPR. That was not necessary for the 16 opinion that I provide. 15 I did not put forward an exact number of 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
16 opinion that I provide. 16 how much, but I didn't have to put forward that
17 BY MR ISAACSON: 17 number to provide the opinion that it was homeful
18 Q Did you do any work to quantify any 18 MR. ISAACSON: Okay. I'll move to
19 adverse effect on publishers from Google's unified 19 strike other than "I did not put forward an exact
20 pricing rules? 20 number of how much, but I didn't have to put
101 MC WOOD. Objection to f_{cons}
MS. WOOD: Objection to form. 21 forward that number to provide the opinion that it THE WITNESS: While I did not conduct an 22 was harmful."

24 (Pages 90 - 93)

1			
	Page 230	,	Page 232
1	Ads than any other buying platform, including	1	target for this fraud or any other type of fraud
2	Google's, neither that the cost was necessarily	2	and/or would have to incur significantly higher
3	expected to be meaningfully higher to implement	3	costs to prevent this type of conduct compared to
4	these measures for Google Ads than DV360 or any	4	other similar buying tools at the exact same
5	other buying tooling at the same moment in time.	5	moment in time, I did not have to assess
6	BY MR. ISAACSON:	6	separately how high were the costs involved with
7	Q And the number of exchanges that you are	7	these frauds because the reality is that the
8	talking about Google connecting to and offering	8	market has already shown me that, to the extent
9	its Google the Google Ads' demand would be over	9	those existed, they were overcome and implemente
10	a hundred exchanges, correct?	10	by everybody else and I have no reason to believe
11	A I do not put forward an opinion on the	11	they couldn't also be implemented by Google Ads.
12	number of exchanges.	12	MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike
13	Q Do you have any idea the magnitude of	13	everything "I have not put forward" after, "I
14	exchanges that you were talking about that need to	14	have not put forward an empirical analysis to
15	be connected to?	15	quantify," where she begins to say, "But it's not
16	A I know there are many exchanges that	16	necessary."
17	are there are dozens of exchanges that are	17	MS. WOOD: Objection.
18	competitors in the relevant market, but DV360	18	BY MR. ISAACSON:
19	would, in principle, also connect to very many	19	Q You consider Exhibit the data that
20	exchanges and so would very many other buying	20	you're reviewing in Exhibit 11 with the reports
21	tools.	21	about fraud or pedophilia to be consistent with
22	I do not see I haven't seen any	22	the existence of multi-homing in these different
	Page 231		Page 233
1	evidence that that type of risk or necessarily the	1	1
	o received that that type of fibri of heceboarity the	1	exchanges; is that right?
2	number of exchanges would have to be any different	2	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
2 3	number of exchanges would have to be any different		
		2	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
3	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying	2 3	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I
3 4	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike	2 3 4	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON:
3 4 5	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in	2 3 4 5	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document.
3 4 5 6	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike	2 3 4 5 6	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the
3 4 5 6 7	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of
3 4 5 6 7 8	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean by be consistent with multi-homing of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I have not put forward an	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean by be consistent with multi-homing of exchanges. The multi-homing we are referring to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I have not put forward an empirical analysis to quantify that, but it's not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean by be consistent with multi-homing of exchanges. The multi-homing we are referring to is the multi-homing of Google Ads.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I have not put forward an empirical analysis to quantify that, but it's not always necessary because the economic evidence at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean by be consistent with multi-homing of exchanges. The multi-homing we are referring to is the multi-homing of Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I have not put forward an empirical analysis to quantify that, but it's not always necessary because the economic evidence at the time this this document refers to 2014, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean by be consistent with multi-homing of exchanges. The multi-homing we are referring to is the multi-homing of Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. I'm just trying to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I have not put forward an empirical analysis to quantify that, but it's not always necessary because the economic evidence at the time this this document refers to 2014, is consistent with everybody else was multi-homing.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean by be consistent with multi-homing of exchanges. The multi-homing we are referring to is the multi-homing of Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. I'm just trying to understand when you said this document or this
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	number of exchanges would have to be any different between Google Ads or DV360 or any other buying tools. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything beginning with "But DV360 would, in principle." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The am I correct that you have not done any analysis of the incremental risk of fraud or contact with inappropriate conduct such as pedophilia from connecting Google Ads' demand to these dozens of ad exchanges? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I have not put forward an empirical analysis to quantify that, but it's not always necessary because the economic evidence at the time this this document refers to 2014, is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Which data am I BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The data we were looking at, 439 from the 2014 document. A Like could you please repeat the question. Q Sure. Do you consider these sorts of reports in this document to be consistent with the existence of multi-homing in the exchanges that are at issue here? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't understand what you mean by be consistent with multi-homing of exchanges. The multi-homing we are referring to is the multi-homing of Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. I'm just trying to

59 (Pages 230 - 233)

	Page 234		Page 236
1	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	1	So when I compare Google Ads' situation
2	THE WITNESS: So I'll I'll elaborate	2	against others similarly at the same moment in
3	on that if it was not clear.	3	time, I do not have reason to believe that Google
4	To the extent that any of these risks	4	Homes that Google Ads faced an insurmountable
5	exist, the evidence I haven't seen any evidence	5	barrier to multi-homing which others at the same
6	that these risks would have been higher for Google	6	moment in time were apparently not facing.
7	Ads than any other buying tools at the same	7	BY MR. ISAACSON:
8	around the same moment in time, including Google's	8	Q The from your review in this case,
9	own DV360.	9	have you seen competitors of Google in these
10	The reality of the market at the time	10	market in any of the three markets that say
11	shows that other buying tools were multi-homing.	11	that they have unique advertiser demand?
12	Therefore, to the extent that these risks did	12	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
13	exist and even if some measures had to be put in	13	THE WITNESS: Well, there are several
14	place that involved some level of cost to minimize	14	competitors and there are three markets. Could
15	these risks, others overcame those risks and those	15	you narrow would it be possible to narrow your
16	costs and were able to multi-home.	16	question?
17	I have no I've seen no evidence that	17	BY MR. ISAACSON:
18	led me to believe that the risks would either be	18	Q Sure. Let's talk about the ad exchange
19	higher and/or more costly to prevent on Google Ads	19	market.
20	than anybody else in terms of buying tools at that	20	Are you familiar with any of the
21	same moment in time and that would have been	21	competitors there that say they have unique
22	prohibitive and the key reason why Google Ads	22	advertiser demand?
	Page 235		Page 237
1	would not be multi-homing because the others were,	1	A Not that I immediately recall, but a
2	including Google's own DV360.	2	demand being unique in one source does not mean
3	BY MR. ISAACSON:	3	that another source cannot have a different type
4	Q For the dozen of exchanges that would be	4	of unique demand.
5	connected to here, do you have any information as	5	All that means is that the demand for
6	to whether how many, if any of them, adopted	6	this particular exchange cannot be found elsewhere
7	measures to mitigate the risks of fraud and	7	and maybe there's demand for another exchange tha
8	content such as pedophilia or porn?	8	can also not be found else elsewhere. The
9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form,	9	uniqueness of one demand does not cut out
10	foundation.	10	potentially on the uniqueness of somebody else's
11	THE WITNESS: I do not know and do not	11	demand available somewhere else.
12	need to know for a fact of how many of them have	12	Q So you've referred to Google documents
13	undertaken it.	13	and other documents referring to Google Ads'
14	Certainly the exchanges, if they want to	14	demand being unique.
15	effectively compete, would have would have been	15	Would you expect that Microsoft Xandr
16	in their own interest to implement at least some	16	would also say they have unique demand?
17	of these measures to minimize these risks. But I	17	A I don't have an expectation whether they
18	have no reason to believe that that incentive	18	have or not. They probably will say they do. I
19	and that reality would be different for exchanges	19	don't know whether they have or not. But to the
1 1	,	1	
20	that would eventually be multi-homing with Google	20	extent that they don't have market nower, they
20 21	that would eventually be multi-homing with Google Ads than it is for exchanges in which DV360	20 21	extent that they don't have market power, they would not be able to produce an anticompetitive
20 21 22	that would eventually be multi-homing with Google Ads than it is for exchanges in which DV360 multi-homes or other buying tools multi-home.	20 21 22	extent that they don't have market power, they would not be able to produce an anticompetitive effect even if they were to exclusively tie some

60 (Pages 234 - 237)

1	Page 238 sort of demand to their own exchange.	1	Page 240
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	Q So even if you have unique even if a	2	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The conduct that they are engaged with
3	company the size of Microsoft has unique demand	3	that unique demand is leveraging that unique
4	well, let me strike that.	4	demand in the ad exchange market; is that correct?
5	Even if a company says they have unique	5	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
6	demand, that doesn't mean they have market power?	6	THE WITNESS: With respect to Google
7	A It all depends on how large that demand	7	Ads, that is an exclusive tie that was completely
8	is, how important that demand is in that market,	8	exclusive in terms of exchanges to AdX change
9	how that company is leveraging that demand into	9	to AdX prior to AWBid, which was always a small
10	potentially expanding in another market.	10	portion, which is there's a very unique demand
11		11	that is only accessible through AdX and as a
	Now, I'm not talking about the overall	12	
12	size of Microsoft as you discussed, a company like		publisher, if you want to reach that demand, you
13	Microsoft, I'm I'm focusing on its exchange.	13	have no choice but to go through one channel, AdX
14	And the fact is that Google AdX is many orders of	14	And the lever that is the leveraging I'm
15	magnitude larger than even the second largest	15	discussing. And according to Google's internal
16	competitor in the relevant market. So when you	16	documents, that was the differentiating factor of
17	have unique demand that is large and important on	17	AdX compared to its competitors.
18	the demand side and you tie it exclusively to	18	BY MR. ISAACSON:
19	to another to an exchange that is large as	19	Q All right. Let's go just to get back
20	well, that may have anticompetitive conduct and	20	to basics. Google Ads' demands refers to demand
21	that is part of the conduct that I analyzed.	21	from advertisers, right?
22	Q All right. So even if a company says	22	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
	Page 239		Page 241
1	they have large unique demand, that alone doesn't	1	THE WITNESS: Google Ads is the demand
2	mean they have market power; is that correct?	2	from advertisers in open web display
3	MS WOOD, Objection to the forms		from advertisers in open web display.
	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	3	BY MR. ISAACSON:
4	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market	3 4	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers
4 5	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability	3 4 5	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads?
4 5 6	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due	3 4 5 6	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes.
4 5 6 7	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other	3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an
4 5 6 7 8	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors.	3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or
4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON:	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to?
4 5 6 7 8 9	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're accusing Google of doing here, leveraging unique	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as exclusionary conduct in which exchange AdX is
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're accusing Google of doing here, leveraging unique demand for Google Ads in a and doing that in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as exclusionary conduct in which exchange AdX is excluding competitors from accessing Google Ads.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're accusing Google of doing here, leveraging unique demand for Google Ads in a and doing that in the ad exchange market for example?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as exclusionary conduct in which exchange AdX is excluding competitors from accessing Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON:
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're accusing Google of doing here, leveraging unique demand for Google Ads in a and doing that in the ad exchange market for example? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as exclusionary conduct in which exchange AdX is excluding competitors from accessing Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Right. And when you were referring to a
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're accusing Google of doing here, leveraging unique demand for Google Ads in a and doing that in the ad exchange market for example? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I am not accusing Google	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as exclusionary conduct in which exchange AdX is excluding competitors from accessing Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Right. And when you were referring to a tying arrangement, was the tying product or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're accusing Google of doing here, leveraging unique demand for Google Ads in a and doing that in the ad exchange market for example? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I am not accusing Google of anything. The complaint accuses Google of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as exclusionary conduct in which exchange AdX is excluding competitors from accessing Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Right. And when you were referring to a tying arrangement, was the tying product or service the Google demand of advertisers who
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	THE WITNESS: It depends on the market that is being analyzed, it depends on the ability to deter any potential anticompetitive conduct due to the leveraging of unique demand to other markets. It depends on a variety of factors. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q So when you say A All of which I analyzed in the context of the conduct at hand here where relevant. Q Right. And when you say "leveraging of unique demand," right, that is conduct that you're accusing Google of doing here, leveraging unique demand for Google Ads in a and doing that in the ad exchange market for example? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I am not accusing Google	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. And those are advertisers who want to place ads? A Yes. Q And when you say that that that's an exclusive tie, what is the tying product or service that you're referring to? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. It calls for a legal conclusion. THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an opinion as to the tie in any legal form. I mentioned a tie as an exclusivity as exclusionary conduct in which exchange AdX is excluding competitors from accessing Google Ads. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Right. And when you were referring to a tying arrangement, was the tying product or

61 (Pages 238 - 241)

	Indie Teel		
	Page 242		Page 244
1	for a legal conclusion.	1	necessarily only, they involve at the end of
2	THE WITNESS: I am not offering an	2	the day, at the end of every channel you have
3	opinion as to any legal sense of tying. In fact,	3	either a publisher or an advertiser.
4	in my report you will not find that word.	4	The three relevant markets are publisher
5	It is an exclusivity arrangement where	5	ad servers, advertising ad networks, and
6	anyone any publisher wanting to reach Google	6	exchanges.
7	Ads has to go through AdX and that's the	7	BY MR. ISAACSON:
8	exclusivity that is at hand in this case.	8	Q Are ad exchanges an intermediary between
9	BY MR. ISAACSON:	9	advertisers and publishers?
10	Q All right. And do you have an	10	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
11	understanding of a market in which the advertisers	11	THE WITNESS: Ad exchanges connect
12	who want to place ads on open web display are in?	12	pub publisher ad servers to the buying tools
13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	13	through advertiser ad networks. That's what they
14	THE WITNESS: I don't understand your	14	directly connect to. Those are their clients
15	question.	15	essentially, their direct clients.
16	BY MR. ISAACSON:	16	Are they intermediaries in the overall
17	Q All right. So if you have a are you	17	process of connecting the inventory for sale from
18	aware of any market that's been defined in this	18	the publisher to the purchase of that inventory by
19	case that includes advertisers who want to place	19	the ultimate advertiser, yes, they are one of the
20	ads on open web display?	20	intermediaries throughout that whole process.
21	MS. WOOD: Same objection.	21	BY MR. ISAACSON:
22	THE WITNESS: The market is the market	22	Q The I think I've been going an hour
	Page 243		Page 245
1	for advertiser ad networks and the relevant	1	and-a-half. Do you want
2	transactions are those for open web display.	2	MS. WOOD: How long do you think that
3	BY MR. ISAACSON:	3	document is?
4	Q All right. But that is does the	4	MR. ISAACSON: I make no
5	market involve is there any market that's been	5	representations.
6	defined in this case where an advertiser is paying	6	MS. WOOD: Well, is it lengthy or is it
7	to place an ad?	7	short?
8	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	8	MR. ISAACSON: No, I think it's probably
9	THE WITNESS: I don't understand your	9	short.
10	question. Advertisers is the one who ultimate	10	MS. WOOD: Well, let's just finish it.
11	ultimately pays for the ad to be placed.	11	MR. ISAACSON: This will be 12.
12	BY MR. ISAACSON:	12	(Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 12 was
13	Q Right. And they they are paying	13	marked for identification.)
14	ultimately a publisher, correct?	14	BY MR. ISAACSON:
15	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	15	Q Now, if you look at paragraph 314 of
16	THE WITNESS: They pay the publisher and		your opening report and footnote 477.
17	the intermediaries keep a part of it.	17	All right. Do you see that, footnote
18	BY MR. ISAACSON:	18	477?
19	Q Right. And the three markets in this	19	A Yes.
20	case pertain to the intermediaries, correct?	20	Q All right. You are quoting you
21	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	21	are you are citing Exhibit 12, which is
22	THE WITNESS: How do the three markets	22	GOOGLE-DOJ-07807539 to 741 dated April 19th, 2011.
			1 , /=

62 (Pages 242 - 245)

	Page 246		Page 248
1	And you say in your report "indicating that Google	1	mitigate that, but only to point that multi-homing
2	would lose 20 to 30 percent of its AdX publishers	2	could lead, according to Google, to AdX losing a
3	and 20 percent of DFP's publishers if it allowed	3	significant percentage of its publishers.
4	Google Ads bids on other exchanges." And then if	4	Q All right. So my question was who made
5	you look at the document, it has three dark bullet	5	the decision not to cite the fact that these risks
6	points on the first page.	6	could be mitigated, so I'm going to move to strike
7	Do you see that?	7	everything after "I don't know who decided, but
8	A Yes.	8	ultimately I agreed all of these" "I agreed
9	Q All right. And the first bullet point	9	with all these and I agreed with it. Somebody in
10	says, "AdX will lose 20 to 30 percent of its	10	my team or I read the document."
11	publishers," as you which is what you reference	11	Now
12	in your footnote. It says, "DFP will lose	12	MS. WOOD: Objection.
13	20 percent of its publishers in 2012 from an AWBid	13	BY MR. ISAACSON:
14	integration." And then it says, "With the	14	Q I just want to know the process here.
15	following features in AdX all risk from AWBid is	15	All right?
16	mitigated," and it mentions three features that	16	So somebody put this document in here
17	could be adopted that would mitigate all that	17	and didn't cite that these that these
18	risk: Advanced Reporting and Analysis Features,	18	percentage reductions that are cited there could
19	Advanced Data Features, Controls, including	19	be mitigated and that was either you who made that
20	granular differential minutes.	20	initial decision or you later reviewed the
21	Who decided to cite in your report that	21	document and you agreed with leaving that out; is
22	Google would lose 20 to 30 percent of its AdX	22	that correct?
1	Page 247		Page 249
1	Page 247 publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers	1	Page 249 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
1 2	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers		MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
2	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be	2	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because
2 3	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided		MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be
2 3 4	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that?	2 3 4	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing
2 3 4 5	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that
2 3 4 5 6	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided,	2 3 4 5 6	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a
2 3 4 5 6 7	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that will provide competition to AdX that had not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that will provide competition to AdX that had not existed before. That's the sell side. That would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, foundation.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that will provide competition to AdX that had not existed before. That's the sell side. That would put pressure of 20 to 30 percent of its	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, foundation. THE WITNESS: So as I explained
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that will provide competition to AdX that had not existed before. That's the sell side. That would put pressure of 20 to 30 percent of its publishers.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, foundation. THE WITNESS: So as I explained previously, the quote is relating to whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that will provide competition to AdX that had not existed before. That's the sell side. That would put pressure of 20 to 30 percent of its publishers. The the so the quote is being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, foundation. THE WITNESS: So as I explained previously, the quote is relating to whether there there is a risk to the sell-side coming
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that will provide competition to AdX that had not existed before. That's the sell side. That would put pressure of 20 to 30 percent of its publishers. The the so the quote is being added in my report as evidence of the importance	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, foundation. THE WITNESS: So as I explained previously, the quote is relating to whether there there is a risk to the sell-side coming out of multi-homing, not what Google necessarily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	publishers and 20 percent of DFP publishers without referencing that all of that could be mitigated as stated in the document? Who decided to do that? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I don't know who decided, but ultimately I reviewed all of these and I agreed with it. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. So A Somebody in my team or I read the document as evidence that the sell-side pressure from AWBid integration, that meaning because of AWBid, Google Ads is going to multi-home and that will provide competition to AdX that had not existed before. That's the sell side. That would put pressure of 20 to 30 percent of its publishers. The the so the quote is being	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Yes, it is correct because what I am addressing is not whether it can be mitigated, it's whether the moving to multi-homing is impactful and clearly this document states that it is. If nothing else is put in place, there's a risk of AdX to lose 20 to 30 percent of its publishers due to the sell-side pressure put forward due to the existence of AWBid. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And you say clearly it shows that that there was a risk to AdX of losing 20 to 30 percent even though Google wrote no, we can mitigate all of that risk? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, foundation. THE WITNESS: So as I explained previously, the quote is relating to whether there there is a risk to the sell-side coming

63 (Pages 246 - 249)

	D 460		D 261
1	Page 262	1	Page 264 innovation, correct?
1 2	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. Exhibit 15 is Bates stamped	2	A No, it it is talking about header
3	Q All right. Exhibit 15 is Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-11763947 through 953.	3	bidding as something an an innovation not
4	The this is quoted in footnote 505 of	4	necessarily innovation in this one sentence.
5	your report on that same page we were looking at.	5	Q Okay. So
6	At paragraph 332 you say, "In fact, header bidding	6	A As header bidding as a way to go
7	was an innovation designed to circumvent the link	7	around EDA.
8	between DFP and AdX. It was used to 'dodge EDA,'"	8	Q Right. So and actually I'll be very
9	referring to enhanced dynamic allocation.	9	specific. Your sentence begins "It." That refers
10	What you are quoting there is on page	10	to header bidding, right, it was used to dodge
11	949, which says do you see a paragraph that	11	EDA?
		12	A Yes.
12	begins "In EMEA," Europe, Middle East, Africa,		
13	right?	13	Q Okay. So you write in your report that
14	A (Nodding.)	14	header bidding was used to "dodge EDA," enhanced
15	Q So in Europe, Middle East, Africa the	15	dynamic allocation, and you pulled those two words
16	paragraph begins and it's talking about partner	16	from a paragraph about buyers in Europe, Middle
17	questions and it says that "We hear that buyers	17	East, and Africa who wanted their line items to be
18	are demanding their header bidder LIs" line	18	trafficked as standard with high delivery goals to
19	items; is that how you would understand that?	19	dodge EDA, right?
20	A I don't know where where you are.	20	A Yes
21	Q The last sentence of the paragraph	21	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
	alcourt alcourt month and in Europea Middle East and	22	THE WITNESS: that is an example
22	about about partners in Europe, Middle East and	22	THE WITTLESS. that is an example
	Page 263		Page 265
1	Page 263 Africa.	1	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to
1 2	Page 263 Africa. A Oh.	1 2	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the
1 2 3	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph	1 2 3	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA.
1 2 3 4	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I	1 2 3 4	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to
1 2 3 4 5	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page	1 2 3 4 5	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949.	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON:	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point."
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON:
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle East and Africa, "are demanding their header	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually wrote there was that header bidding was used to
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle East and Africa, "are demanding their header bidder line items be trafficked as standard with	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually wrote there was that header bidding was used to dodge EDA and you left out that what you were
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle East and Africa, "are demanding their header bidder line items be trafficked as standard with high delivery goals to dodge enhanced dynamic	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually wrote there was that header bidding was used to dodge EDA and you left out that what you were quoting were some buyers outside the United States
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle East and Africa, "are demanding their header bidder line items be trafficked as standard with high delivery goals to dodge enhanced dynamic allocation."	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually wrote there was that header bidding was used to dodge EDA and you left out that what you were quoting were some buyers outside the United States were asking for their line items in header bidding
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle East and Africa, "are demanding their header bidder line items be trafficked as standard with high delivery goals to dodge enhanced dynamic allocation." Those two words, "dodge EDA," are what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually wrote there was that header bidding was used to dodge EDA and you left out that what you were quoting were some buyers outside the United States were asking for their line items in header bidding to be trafficked, which I read as adjusted, so
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle East and Africa, "are demanding their header bidder line items be trafficked as standard with high delivery goals to dodge enhanced dynamic allocation." Those two words, "dodge EDA," are what you chose to quote in your report saying that	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually wrote there was that header bidding was used to dodge EDA and you left out that what you were quoting were some buyers outside the United States were asking for their line items in header bidding to be trafficked, which I read as adjusted, so that then once you changed the line items, they
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 263 Africa. A Oh. MS. WOOD: The third paragraph THE WITNESS: But I I MS. WOOD: from the bottom of page 949. THE WITNESS: Okay. So I see. I was still reading the whole paragraph. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. LIs you would refer you would understand to refer to line items, right? A That was my understanding. Q Okay. So the document says, "We hear that buyers," referring back to the Europe, Middle East and Africa, "are demanding their header bidder line items be trafficked as standard with high delivery goals to dodge enhanced dynamic allocation." Those two words, "dodge EDA," are what	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 265 of of a communication that goes straight to this point. That doesn't mean that these were the only buyers that were worried about dodging EDA. In fact, header bidding was developed to try and go around AdX's exclusive first look. This is just an illustration of, for these particular buyers, how they also saw that the same way. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to strike everything after "That is an example of a communication that goes straight to this point." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The point the sentence you actually wrote there was that header bidding was used to dodge EDA and you left out that what you were quoting were some buyers outside the United States were asking for their line items in header bidding to be trafficked, which I read as adjusted, so

67 (Pages 262 - 265)

	n 2//		D 200
1	Page 266 MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	1	Page 268 July 23rd, 2015 from Jan Sehrt at Google.
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	THE WITNESS: Could you please repeat	2	Do you see that?
3	the question.	3	A At the bottom? The July 23rd e-mail?
4	BY MR. ISAACSON:	4	Q Yes.
		5	A Yes, I see that.
5	Q When you wrote the sentence saying header bidding was used to dodge EDA, you left out	6	Q And it's discussing header bidding.
6	that you were quoting from some buyers outside the	7	Do you see that?
7	United States who were asking for their line items	8	A Yes.
8	<u> </u>	9	
9	in header bidding to be adjusted so that they	10	Q All right. The document says, referring to header bidding, "As it is a very bad user
10	could dodge EDA, correct?	11	experience it is likely to decrease long-term
12	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form, misstates, foundation.	12	revenue."
		13	The document says that, correct?
13	THE WITNESS: I left it out, but I have	14	A Yes, it does say that.
14	the quote with the correct reference, so anyone		•
15	who wishes to check where the quote is coming from	15 16	Q And then below that it says, "As the thread earlier stated, we believe this is bad for
16	can do so and that's exactly what you did.		•
17	It is an example of how header bidding	17	users and therefore bad for publishers in the long
18	was being used to to circumvent in the EDA. I	18	term."
19	could have chosen other examples. Not always	19	The document also says that, correct, about header bidder?
20	there was direct evidence from different types of	20	
21	buyers, so I selected one example.	21	A It says that, yes.
22	BY MR. ISAACSON:	22	Q The for your opinions on dynamic
1	Page 267	1	Page 269
1	Q All right. But you didn't say it was an	1	allocation including first look or last look, you
2	example, did you?	2	relied on Professor Ravi's report, correct? I'm
3	A Well	3	sorry, Dr. Ravi's report, correct?
4	Q You didn't say there was an example of	4	MS. WOOD: Objection to form.
5	buyers in in Europe, the Middle East, or Africa	5	THE WITNESS: In what way?
6	who were adjusting line items of header bidding to	6	BY MR. ISAACSON:
7	dodge EDA? You didn't write that, did you? You	7	Q Well, he's heavily cited in your report
8	wrote header bidding was used to dodge EDA?	8	to to support your descriptions of first look,
9	MS. WOOD: Objection to form.	9	last look, and dynamic allocation, correct?
10	THE WITNESS: Well, there's a variety of	10	A Well, my opinions are on exclusive first
11	evidence on the record that, consistent with that	11	look and exclusive last look and the fact that
12	being the fact, that header bidding was an	12	those was were exclusive to AdX is a documente
13	innovation to go around first-look exclusivity of	13	fact that does not necessarily rely on his report.
14	AdX and this is just one example of such	14	Q You did consider his descriptions of
15	communications referring to that fact.	15	dynamic allocation to be reliable and accurate,
16 17	MR. ISAACSON: No, I asked what you	16	correct?
1 1 /	chose to write, so I move to strike the answer as	17	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
			THE WITNESS: I reference to some of his
18	nonresponsive.	18	
18 19	MS. WOOD: Objection.	19	report here or there, but I've also read documents
18 19 20	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON:	19 20	report here or there, but I've also read documents on how dynamic allocations and enhanced dynamic
18 19	MS. WOOD: Objection.	19	report here or there, but I've also read documents

68 (Pages 266 - 269)

	Page 270		Page 272
1	strike the answer as nonresponsive.	1	THE WITNESS: I do not have an opinion
2	BY MR. ISAACSON:	2	as to whether dynamic allocation was good or bad
3	Q I'll ask you again.	3	for publishers aside from the two features of
4	You did consider Dr. Ravi's descriptions	4	exclusive first look and exclusive last look to
5	of dynamic allocation to be reliable and accurate,	5	AdX.
6	correct?	6	BY MR. ISAACSON:
7	MS. WOOD: Objection to form and	7	Q And focusing on first look, without
8	objection to the motion.	8	first look I'm trying to understand how
9	THE WITNESS: I reviewed his opinions.	9	Google's dynamic allocations would have worked.
10	They were consistent with my review of my	10	Without without an exclusive first look, would
11	direct review of the documents that talked about	11	that have meant that Google's dynamic allocation
12	dynamic allocation and enhanced dynamic allocation	12	would have been designed to put its competitors
13	and my opinions on exclusive first and exclusive	13	first in the waterfall if publishers chose them?
14	last look do not depend on Professor Ravi's views	14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
15	of how EDA or DA necessarily worked. They're	15	THE WITNESS: Without exclusive first
16	consistent with the documents I have seen.	16	look to AdX, publishers at DFP would have been
17	BY MR. ISAACSON:	17	able to select which exchange they wanted to put
18	Q The now, when you refer to exclusive	18	at the top and that would have maximized the
19	first look, exclusive last look, do I understand	19	expected revenue that publishers would have had.
20	generally you're not disputing that dynamic	20	Exclusive first look and exclusive last look were
21	allocation was good for publishers, you're saying	21	a policy of DFP and that policy, to the extent
22	dynamic allocations should not have been combined	22	that those policies, to the extent that they
	Page 271		Page 273
1	with an exclusive first look or an exclusive last	1	harmed publishers, were not in the best interest
2	look?	2	of publishers. They had nothing to do with
3	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	3	competitors of DFP necessarily. It hurt DFP
4	THE WITNESS: I do not put forward an	4	publishers.
5	opinion as to whether dynamic allocation was or	5	Now, it did enhance AdX in the exchange
6	was not good as a whole system. The opinion I put	6	market, but the policy originates at DFP and DFP
7	forward is on exclusive first look and exclusive	7	as a publisher ad server should have worked on
8	last look granted to AdX.	8	the serving the best interest of its own
_	D.T. 1 CD	_	
9	BY MR. ISAACSON:	9	publishers and, therefore, specifically in the
10	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q All right. Now, with respect to first	10	publishers and, therefore, specifically in the context of these two conducts, have allowed them
10	Q All right. Now, with respect to first	10	context of these two conducts, have allowed them
10 11	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive	10 11	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would
10 11 12	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute	10 11 12	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last
10 11 12 13	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive and privileged position at the top of the remnant waterfall was anticompetitive."	10 11 12 13	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last look. And in fact, as Professor Milgrom shows under his own simulations that I am not rubber
10 11 12 13 14	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive and privileged position at the top of the remnant waterfall was anticompetitive." And so you're not disputing that dynamic	10 11 12 13 14	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last look. And in fact, as Professor Milgrom shows under his own simulations that I am not rubber stamping as being completely accurate, but his own simulations do show that when publishers had the
10 11 12 13 14 15	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive and privileged position at the top of the remnant waterfall was anticompetitive." And so you're not disputing that dynamic allocation as a whole was good for publishers.	10 11 12 13 14 15	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last look. And in fact, as Professor Milgrom shows under his own simulations that I am not rubber stamping as being completely accurate, but his own simulations do show that when publishers had the opportunity to do so, they only put AdX at the top
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive and privileged position at the top of the remnant waterfall was anticompetitive." And so you're not disputing that dynamic allocation as a whole was good for publishers. What you are disputing is whether dynamic	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last look. And in fact, as Professor Milgrom shows under his own simulations that I am not rubber stamping as being completely accurate, but his own simulations do show that when publishers had the opportunity to do so, they only put AdX at the top about 8 percent of the time.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive and privileged position at the top of the remnant waterfall was anticompetitive." And so you're not disputing that dynamic allocation as a whole was good for publishers. What you are disputing is whether dynamic allocation should have included whether it was	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last look. And in fact, as Professor Milgrom shows under his own simulations that I am not rubber stamping as being completely accurate, but his own simulations do show that when publishers had the opportunity to do so, they only put AdX at the top about 8 percent of the time. So, again, it's consistent with
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive and privileged position at the top of the remnant waterfall was anticompetitive." And so you're not disputing that dynamic allocation as a whole was good for publishers. What you are disputing is whether dynamic allocation should have included whether it was whether it was exclusive whether an exclusive	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last look. And in fact, as Professor Milgrom shows under his own simulations that I am not rubber stamping as being completely accurate, but his own simulations do show that when publishers had the opportunity to do so, they only put AdX at the top about 8 percent of the time. So, again, it's consistent with publishers would have made would have earned
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q All right. Now, with respect to first look, you say in paragraph 150 of your rebuttal report in the last sentence, "What is in dispute is whether the decision to grant AdX an exclusive and privileged position at the top of the remnant waterfall was anticompetitive." And so you're not disputing that dynamic allocation as a whole was good for publishers. What you are disputing is whether dynamic allocation should have included whether it was	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	context of these two conducts, have allowed them at the least to choose which exchange they would want to get give the exclusive first or last look. And in fact, as Professor Milgrom shows under his own simulations that I am not rubber stamping as being completely accurate, but his own simulations do show that when publishers had the opportunity to do so, they only put AdX at the top about 8 percent of the time. So, again, it's consistent with

69 (Pages 270 - 273)

1	Page 274	1	Page 276
1	BY MR. ISAACSON:	1	detriment of AdX's competitors.
2	Q My question was only about who who	2	MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to
3	would have been first in the waterfall without the	3	strike the answer as nonresponsive.
4	exclusive first look, so I'll move to strike	4	MS. WOOD: Objection.
5	everything after "Without exclusive first look at	5	BY MR. ISAACSON:
6	AdX, publishers at DFP would have been able to	6	Q I'll try again.
7	select which exchange they wanted to put at the	7	Am I correct that that without an
8	top."	8	exclusive first look, publishers would have been
9	Now	9	able to select which exchanges they wanted to put
10	MS. WOOD: Objection.	10	at the top of the waterfall even if those
11	BY MR. ISAACSON:	11	exchanges were competitors of AdX?
12	Q am I correct that when you say	12	A As I explained previously, yes. If
13	"without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers	13	there is to be an exclusive first look, there's no
14	at DFP would have been able to select which	14	reason that exclusive first look should be to AdX
15	exchanges they wanted to be put up at the top,"	15	when this is a DFP policy because DFP is supposed
16	and those exchanges would be competitors of AdX?		to act in the best interest of its publishers and
17	MS. WOOD: Wait, wait, wait.	17	that would mean placing them with the highest
18	THE WITNESS: Is that a question?	18	possible expected revenues and that would mean
19	BY MR. ISAACSON:	19	that sometimes publishers may have believed those
20	Q Yes.	20	were those lied outside of AdX. And to the
21	A I'm sorry, I didn't follow the question.	21	extent that there should that there would have
22	MS. WOOD: You're missing a verb or	22	been an exclusive first look, it would not
	Page 275		Page 277
1	Page 275 something.	1	Page 277 necessarily have to be in the best interest of the
1 2	_	1 2	
	something.		necessarily have to be in the best interest of the
2	something. BY MR. ISAACSON:	2	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was
2 3	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without	2 3 4	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case,
2 3 4	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have	2 3 4	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad
2 3 4 5	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to	2 3 4 5	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the
2 3 4 5 6	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were	2 3 4 5 6	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this
2 3 4 5 6 7	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX?	2 3 4 5 6 7	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated. But, again, the whole of the conduct is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's customers,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated. But, again, the whole of the conduct is that DFP instituted exclusive last let's talk	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's customers, the publishers. But the reason DFP did it was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated. But, again, the whole of the conduct is that DFP instituted exclusive last let's talk about the first look exclusive first look to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's customers, the publishers. But the reason DFP did it was because it benefited another market in which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated. But, again, the whole of the conduct is that DFP instituted exclusive last let's talk about the first look exclusive first look to AdX. That exclusive first look to AdX harmed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's customers, the publishers. But the reason DFP did it was because it benefited another market in which Google also operated, which is the ad exchange
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated. But, again, the whole of the conduct is that DFP instituted exclusive last let's talk about the first look exclusive first look to AdX. That exclusive first look to AdX harmed DFP's publishers. Therefore, DFP would not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's customers, the publishers. But the reason DFP did it was because it benefited another market in which Google also operated, which is the ad exchange—the exchange market.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	something. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated. But, again, the whole of the conduct is that DFP instituted exclusive last let's talk about the first look exclusive first look to AdX. That exclusive first look to AdX harmed DFP's publishers. Therefore, DFP would not normally have had the incentive to do so and harm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's customers, the publishers. But the reason DFP did it was because it benefited another market in which Google also operated, which is the ad exchange—the exchange market. DFP I guess Google may have done the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Am I correct then when you say "without exclusive first look at AdX, publishers would have been able to select which exchanges they wanted to put at the top" even if those exchanges were competitors of AdX? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: Well, with respect to your first to your previous question, the question was also whether there would be competitors to AdX. So it was not just about part of the question that you repeated. But, again, the whole of the conduct is that DFP instituted exclusive last let's talk about the first look exclusive first look to AdX. That exclusive first look to AdX harmed DFP's publishers. Therefore, DFP would not normally have had the incentive to do so and harm its customers. Why would DFP do that? Because it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	necessarily have to be in the best interest of the publishers that that exclusive first look was going to be granted to AdX. And in that case, yes, it would have opened up competition in the ad exchange market and that's part of the anticompetitive effect that I determined in this conduct. Q So in order to not be exclusionary, Google had to allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from having a first look; is that right? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: This is a DFP policy. A DFP policy should be in the interest of DFP's customers, the publishers. But the reason DFP did it was because it benefited another market in which Google also operated, which is the ad exchange—the exchange market. DFP I guess Google may have done the calculation that it whatever harm its

70 (Pages 274 - 277)

1	Page 278		Page 280
1	at at the level of the first look exclusively	1	competition in that adjacent market.
2	to AdX blocked competition in the exchange marke		BY MR. ISAACSON:
3	to a point where the payoff was larger than	3	Q And what you say was against the
4	harming DFP's customers.	4	interest of customers was a different product
5	MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike as	5	design.
6	nonresponsive.	6	In order to not be exclusionary and
7	MS. WOOD: Objection.	7	benefit customers according to you, you had to
8	BY MR. ISAACSON:	8	allow your competitors to be given a last look?
9	Q With respect to last look, to not be	9	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
10	exclusionary is it your opinion Google had to	10	THE WITNESS: I have explained that the
11	allow other exchanges to potentially benefit from	11	policy is by DFP. If DFP had been acting in the
12	having a last look at header bidding inventory?	12	best interest of its customers, the publishers, it
13	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	13	would have had an interest to maximize their
14	THE WITNESS: It would have been in the	14	expected revenue. That would have meant at least
15	best interest of of AdX's customers, namely	15	not to give exclusive last look to AdX and if
16	advertisers, to have been able to have and	16	exclusivity of last look had to happen, the
17	publishers to have been able to have at least	17	publishers should have been able to choose who to
18	last look being exclusive last look being	18	give the last look to. Therefore, this policy did
19	chosen by themselves.	19	not benefit the customers of the entity that
20	BY MR. ISAACSON:	20	designed the policy. It did benefit, though,
21	Q And those other exchanges we're	21	another company owned by the same firm, AdX, in an
22	referring to are competitors of Google's AdX,	22	adjacent market by lessening competition and
	Page 279		Page 281
1	correct?	1	producing anticompetitive effects. But the
2	A Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX	2	competitors that are being blocked are not
3	and that was the the the effect of this	3	competitors of DFP, they are competitors in the
4	conduct was to lessen and harm competition in an	4	exchange market.
5	exchange market by having DFP follow a policy that	5	MR. ISAACSON: The I'll move to
6	is contradictory with respect to the best interest	6	. 1
7		0	strike everything from "Therefore" after.
	of DFP's customers, its publisher.	7	MS. WOOD: Objection.
8	of DFP's customers, its publisher. MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike		
8 9	-	7	MS. WOOD: Objection.
	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike	7 8	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON:
9	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of	7 8 9	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP.
9 10	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX."	7 8 9 10	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also
9 10 11	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection.	7 8 9 10 11	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it?
9 10 11 12	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON:	7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
9 10 11 12 13	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The and as I understand, it's your	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I do not know what that
9 10 11 12 13 14	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The and as I understand, it's your opinion that failure to design a product to allow	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I do not know what that means.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The and as I understand, it's your opinion that failure to design a product to allow your rivals to be given a last look was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I do not know what that means. BY MR. ISAACSON:
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The and as I understand, it's your opinion that failure to design a product to allow your rivals to be given a last look was exclusionary?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I do not know what that means. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Well, let me put it differently. In order to to provide a last look to competitors
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The and as I understand, it's your opinion that failure to design a product to allow your rivals to be given a last look was exclusionary? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I do not know what that means. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Well, let me put it differently. In
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The and as I understand, it's your opinion that failure to design a product to allow your rivals to be given a last look was exclusionary? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: The conduct that was exclusionary was to act against willing customers	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I do not know what that means. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Well, let me put it differently. In order to to provide a last look to competitors of Google of Google, you would have had to have a different technical design, correct?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike everything after "Yes, they are competitors of Google AdX." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The and as I understand, it's your opinion that failure to design a product to allow your rivals to be given a last look was exclusionary? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: The conduct that was	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The you referred to a policy by DFP. It was also part of the the last look was also part of the technical design of DFP, wasn't it? MS. WOOD: Objection to the form. THE WITNESS: I do not know what that means. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q Well, let me put it differently. In order to to provide a last look to competitors of Google of Google, you would have had to have

71 (Pages 278 - 281)

	THOTIL1 COL	Ι	
1	Page 282	,	Page 284
1	have to have a different technical design. It is	1	look maximizes advertiser surplus in all cases."
2	a design of DFP. It is a strategic choice of DFP	2	So as I understand your process, you
3	to harm its own customers, the publishers, to the	3	reviewed this document, you reviewed this
4	benefit of another Google company, AdX, and the	4	conclusion, you approved quoting "Last look can
5	detriment of AdX competitors. It is their choice	5	even lead to inefficient market outcomes" and
6	to do so.	6	leaving out that it says that "Last look maximizes
7	It may involve something different about	7	advertiser surplus in all cases," am I correct?
8	making that choice in order to benefit another	8	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
9	Google company, it may, but to my opinion as to	9	THE WITNESS: Yes, because I was opining
10	what the competitive effects are, it's not	10	on whether last look leads to inefficient market
11	relevant.	11	outcomes and the relevant quote for that is the
12	MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike	12	quote that I included. And, in fact, I didn't
13	everything after "I don't know whether you have to	13	have to even quote to the document because it is
14	have a different technical design."	14	clear that to the extent that last look provided
15	BY MR. ISAACSON:	15	AdX the ability of trading a transaction at a
16	Q If we if we look at paragraph 366	16	lower price than it normally would have in the
17	MS. WOOD: Objection.	17	absence of an exclusive last look, that there was
18	BY MR. ISAACSON:	18	going to be an enhanced probability of inefficient
19	Q 366 of your opening report. So	19	market outcomes as described as described in
20	paragraph 366 of your opening report refers to a	20	in in my paragraph 366.
21	Google presentation titled "Last Look Advantage."	21	MR. ISAACSON: I will move to strike
22	Do you see that?	22	everything beginning with "In fact, I didn't even
	Page 283		Page 285
1	A Yes.	1	have to quote to the document" and the words that
2	Q It says, "As a Google presentation	2	follow after that.
3	titled, 'Last Look Advantage' demonstrated by way	3	MS. WOOD: Objection.
4	of an auction simulation, 'Last look can even lead	4	BY MR. ISAACSON:
5	to inefficient market outcomes' by allowing an AdX	5	Q Now, with respect to the acquisition of
6	bidder to win an impression despite having a lower	6	AdMeld, following that acquisition it's your
7	value for the impression than a bidder on a	7	understanding that Google integrated some of
8	different exchange."	8	AdMeld's functionality to AdX but not all of its
9	And here is Exhibit 16.	9	features; is that correct?
10	(Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 16 was	10	A Yes, my understanding is that Google
11	marked for identification.)	11	deprecated the ability that AdMeld had to provide
12	BY MR. ISAACSON:	12	realtime bids.
	DI WIK. ISTUICSOIN.		
			O Well, is that accurate or is that they
13	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at	13	Q Well, is that accurate or is that they deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to
13 14	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped	13 14	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to
13 14 15	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-13494286 through 294.	13 14 15	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers?
13 14 15 16	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-13494286 through 294. And all right. And so you quote page	13 14 15 16	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers? A They deprecated the ability that
13 14 15 16 17	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-13494286 through 294. And all right. And so you quote page 294, the last of the last page of the document,	13 14 15 16 17	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers? A They deprecated the ability that publisher ad servers could obtain realtime bids
13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-13494286 through 294. And all right. And so you quote page 294, the last of the last page of the document, Conclusion. And the last sentence says, "Last	13 14 15 16 17 18	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers? A They deprecated the ability that publisher ad servers could obtain realtime bids from a variety of demand services because if they
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-13494286 through 294. And all right. And so you quote page 294, the last of the last page of the document, Conclusion. And the last sentence says, "Last look can even lead to inefficient market"	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers? A They deprecated the ability that publisher ad servers could obtain realtime bids from a variety of demand services because if they were to have integrated that, they would
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-13494286 through 294. And all right. And so you quote page 294, the last of the last page of the document, Conclusion. And the last sentence says, "Last look can even lead to inefficient market" "market outcomes." And that's the that's what	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers? A They deprecated the ability that publisher ad servers could obtain realtime bids from a variety of demand services because if they were to have integrated that, they would potentially have been able to obtain realtime bids
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Exhibit 16 is the document you cite at both footnote 557 and 558. It's Bates stamped GOOGLE-DOJ-13494286 through 294. And all right. And so you quote page 294, the last of the last page of the document, Conclusion. And the last sentence says, "Last look can even lead to inefficient market"	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	deprecated the ability to provide realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers? A They deprecated the ability that publisher ad servers could obtain realtime bids from a variety of demand services because if they were to have integrated that, they would

72 (Pages 282 - 285)

	THORE 1 CO.	1	
	Page 286		Page 288
1	MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike	1	Q I think of several of a handful. Do you
2	everything after from "because" and afterwards.	2	mean something different than that?
3	MS. WOOD: Objection.	3	MS. WOOD: Objection to form.
4	BY MR. ISAACSON:	4	THE WITNESS: I don't recall the exact
5	Q Now, after the acquisition of AdMeld,	5	number.
6	Google continued to have realtime bidding on AdX		BY MR. ISAACSON:
7	correct?	7	Q The and the feature that you're
8	A Accessible only through DFP and not	8	talking about you're saying would have provided
9	through other parties other publishers who	9	realtime bids to rival publisher ad servers,
10	had who would have potentially provided	10	correct?
11	additional inventory to AdX's willing customers,	11	A Yes. And and and Google chose
12	the advertisers.	12	instead to integrate them into DFP.
13	Q And when you say Google deprecated the	13	Q And so we're talking about Google did
14	feature which provided realtime bids to rival	14	not provide this feature which would have provided
15	publisher ad servers, how many rival publisher ad	15	realtime bidding to publisher ad servers that were
16	servers are you talking about?	16	competitors to DFP, correct?
17	A The ones that were signed up to AdMeld.	17	A But who ultimately would be additional
18	Q How many were signed up?	18	sources of demand for AdX's own customers, at
19	A I don't know how many were signed up	19	least some of them, the advertisers.
20	exactly, but I know there were several and the	20	MR. ISAACSON: And I move to strike as
21	the capabilities that AdMeld was developing in	21	nonresponsive.
22	terms of collecting realtime bids were the driving	22	BY MR. ISAACSON:
	Page 287		Page 289
1	force at the time already of AdMeld's business.	1	Q Am I correct
2	Q Were every were all of the customers	2	A And
3	at AdMeld signed up for this feature?	3	Q Am I correct
4	A I don't know for a fact. Probably not	4	MS. WOOD: Wait, wait, wait. Slow down.
5	all of them, but that was a feature that was	5	If you're moving or did you finish moving?
6	increasing significantly over time. In fact, I	6	MR. ISAACSON: Yeah.
7	have seen documents that show how the	7	MS. WOOD: I'm objecting to that.
8	percentage of revenues for AdMeld coming out of	8	Let him ask his next question.
9	the realtime capabilities versus their more	9	BY MR. ISAACSON:
10	traditional daisy chain waterfall. Those	10	Q Am I correct this this feature that
11	differences were very large. The growth of RTB	11	you say was deprecated would have provided
12	capabilities was very large in a very small window	12	realtime bidding to publisher ad servers that were
13	of time and Google saw this as a threat of this	13	competitors to DFP?
14	intermediation to DFP and to AdX's business.	14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
15	MR. ISAACSON: All right. I move to	15	THE WITNESS: And would have provided
16	strike everything after "in fact."	16	real threat to AdX and its ability to gather
17	MS. WOOD: Objection.	17	keep more transactions within AdX because these
18	BY MR. ISAACSON:	18	other publisher publishers were being able to
19	Q The you said several were signed up.	19	access in realtime a variety of demand sources.
20	What do you mean by several?	20	Potentially if they had been integrated, they may
21	A Several. I don't recall out of the top	21	have been able to obtain realtime biddings for AdX
22	of my head how many there were.	22	outside of the DFP context.
			or the DII wolltwith

73 (Pages 286 - 289)

	Page 290		Page 292
1	BY MR. ISAACSON:	1	to competitors to Google's ad server, correct?
2	Q All right.	2	A Yes, DFP competitors.
3	A And Google did not want that to be the	3	Q And then you say, "a 2012 Google
4	case because that would represent this	4	document indicated that Google did not plan to
5	intermediation for DFP, but it was contrary to	5	adopt AdMeld's ad-server-level API integrations
6	AdX's advertisers, customers, who would have	6	that would 'pass realtime AdX pricing into a
7	wanted to have accessed more inventory outside of	7	non-DFP ad server."
8	DFP.	8	And then in footnote 593, which we'll
9	Q Okay. I'll try one more time.	9	mark as Exhibit 17.
10	MR. ISAACSON: I move to strike the	10	(Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 17 was
11	answer as nonresponsive.	11	marked for identification.)
12	MS. WOOD: Objection.	12	BY MR. ISAACSON:
13	BY MR. ISAACSON:	13	Q Exhibit 17 is Bates stamped
14	Q Am I correct that the feature that you	14	GOOGLE-DOJ-03606441 to 451. It's dated
15	say was depracated would have provided realtime	15	September 1st, 2012, and and you are you are
16	bidding to publisher ad servers that were	16	citing to page 448 about these APIs. And it
17	competitors to DFP?	17	says do you see that the the section titled,
18	MS. WOOD: Objection to form.	18	"AdMeld has nonstandard means"? It's in bold in
19	THE WITNESS: They were they	19	the first bolded section. Do you see that?
20	eventually competitors they were competitors to	20	A Yes.
21	DFP, but they were also sources of inventory for	21	Q And it says, "AdMeld can be called via
22	AdX's advertisers and that was one of the main	22	API to serve an ad. There are" "There are a
	Page 291		Page 293
			_
1	threats that Google perceived with respect to	1	small handful of AdMeld" "AdMeld sellers that
$\begin{vmatrix} 1 \\ 2 \end{vmatrix}$	threats that Google perceived with respect to AdMeld.		small handful of AdMeld" "AdMeld sellers that currently have API integrations in place at the ad
	AdMeld.	1 2 3	small handful of AdMeld" "AdMeld sellers that currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level."
2	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move	2	currently have API integrations in place at the ad
3	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also"	2 3	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API
2 3 4	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move	2 3 4	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan
2 3 4 5	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also."	2 3 4 5	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API
2 3 4 5 6	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection.	2 3 4 5 6	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit. MR. ISAACSON: Sure.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document, yes."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit. MR. ISAACSON: Sure. THE REPORTER: Your voice is going that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document, yes." MS. WOOD: Objection.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit. MR. ISAACSON: Sure. THE REPORTER: Your voice is going that way.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document, yes." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit. MR. ISAACSON: Sure. THE REPORTER: Your voice is going that way. MR. ISAACSON: Understandable.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document, yes." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And as I understand your process, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit. MR. ISAACSON: Sure. THE REPORTER: Your voice is going that way. MR. ISAACSON: Understandable. BY MR. ISAACSON:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document, yes." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And as I understand your process, you reviewed this document because you were citing it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit. MR. ISAACSON: Sure. THE REPORTER: Your voice is going that way. MR. ISAACSON: Understandable. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q In paragraph 382 you say, "Specifically,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document, yes." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And as I understand your process, you reviewed this document because you were citing it in your report and you reviewed this sentence
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	AdMeld. MR. ISAACSON: All right. I will move to strike after everything "But they were also" or including "that they were also." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q The all right. If we look at paragraph 382 of your report A Which report? Q Your opening report. THE REPORTER: I'm sorry, can you just face this way a little bit. MR. ISAACSON: Sure. THE REPORTER: Your voice is going that way. MR. ISAACSON: Understandable. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q In paragraph 382 you say, "Specifically, Google did not integrate AdMeld's ability to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	currently have API integrations in place at the ad server level." So the the ad server level API integrations that you say that Google did not plan to adopt were being used by a small handful of AdMeld sellers, correct? A According to this document, yes, but I guess that important enough for Google to see AdMeld as the largest threat amongst yield managers. MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike everything after "According to this document, yes." MS. WOOD: Objection. BY MR. ISAACSON: Q And as I understand your process, you reviewed this document because you were citing it in your report and you reviewed this sentence about a Google 2012 document that indicated that

74 (Pages 290 - 293)

1	Page 294	1	Page 296
1	include the fact that these API integrations were	1	anticompetitive effects.
2	being used by a small handful handful of AdMeld		MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike
3	sellers, correct?	3	everything after "I know there were
4	MS. WOOD: Objection.	4	functionalities that were integrated."
5	THE WITNESS: Yes. And the fact that it	5	MS. WOOD: Objection.
6	is stressed that they pass realtime AdX pricing	6	MR. ISAACSON: The I've got less than
7	into a non-DFP is consistent with the concerns	7	an hour left, so I'm going to take a break.
8	that I have seen expressed by Google in other	8	MS. WOOD: Yeah.
9	documents, that that is the reason these functions	9	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Off the record. The
10	were not integrated, or at the very least AdX	10	time is 16:36.
11	AdX Google could have let AdMeld run as it	11	(Brief recess.)
12	previously was before even after the acquisition,	12	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going back on the
13	but there would have been the danger that even	13	record. The time is 16:50.
14	that way such servers would have received a	14	BY MR. ISAACSON:
15	realtime price from AdX. And that was consistent	15	Q All right. In your opening report at
16	with Google wanting to protect such information	16	paragraph 383 you quote a 2013 e-mail and do you
17	from existing outside of DFP so that DFP would be	17	see it begins, "This was a strategic decision"?
18	the only the only publisher ad server being	18	A In 383 I don't see the strategic
19	able to put AdX in realtime competition with	19	Q If you turn the page for the block
20	others, which is would have been to the	20	quote.
21	detriment of AdX's advertisers.	21	A Yes.
22	MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike	22	Q All right. And this is now, again, on
	Page 295		Page 297
1	everything after "Yes."	1	the subject of deprecating AdMeld functionality
2	MS. WOOD: Objection.	2	after the acquisition.
3	BY MR. ISAACSON:	3	All right. Now, this document is
4	Q The on page 442 of the document do	4	footnoted at 595, so if I can have this this
5	you see the section, "What you need to know in 30	5	would be Exhibit 18.
6	seconds"? And do you see the first bullet,	6	(Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 18 was
7	"Almost all the great AdMeld functionality is	7	marked for identification.)
8	moving into AdX?"	8	BY MR. ISAACSON:
9	Do you dispute that following the	9	Q And Exhibit 18 is GOOGLE-DOJ-14248558
10	AdMeld AdMeld acquisition Google moved almost	10	through 61 dated March 22nd, 2013, and on the
11	all of the AdMeld functionality into AdX excluding	11	first page there's at the bottom an e-mail from
12	these API integrations that were being used by a	12	Scott Spencer. And in your report at paragraph
13	small handful of AdMeld sellers?	13	383 you have quoted the language of that e-mail
14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	14	that begins "This was a strategic decision" and
15	THE WITNESS: I know there were	15	then quoted the next paragraph, correct?
16	functionalities that were integrated, but the	16	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
17	functionalities that were integrated, but the	17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
		18	BY MR. ISAACSON:
18	a competitive threat and ability potential to	18	
19	disintermediate DFP from being the only publisher		Q And then what you left out from the
20	ad server that can put AdX in competition, those	20	quote was the very next sentence, "In addition,
21	are the features that I focused on and those are	21	such a scenario is bad for buyers because every
22	the features that in my opinion led to	22	impression could potentially go through multiple

75 (Pages 294 - 297)

		11 11	
	Page 294		Page 296
1	include the fact that these API integrations were	1	anticompetitive effects.
2	being used by a small handful handful of AdMeld		MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike
3	sellers, correct?	3	everything after "I know there were
4	MS. WOOD: Objection.	4	functionalities that were integrated."
5	THE WITNESS: Yes. And the fact that it	5	MS. WOOD: Objection.
6	is stressed that they pass realtime AdX pricing	6	MR. ISAACSON: The I've got less than
7	into a non-DFP is consistent with the concerns	7	an hour left, so I'm going to take a break.
8	that I have seen expressed by Google in other	8	MS. WOOD: Yeah.
9	documents, that that is the reason these functions	9	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Off the record. The
10	were not integrated, or at the very least AdX	10	time is 16:36.
11	AdX Google could have let AdMeld run as it	11	(Brief recess.)
12	previously was before even after the acquisition,	12	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: Going back on the
13	but there would have been the danger that even	13	record. The time is 16:50.
14	that way such servers would have received a	14	BY MR. ISAACSON:
15	realtime price from AdX. And that was consistent	15	Q All right. In your opening report at
16	with Google wanting to protect such information	16	paragraph 383 you quote a 2013 e-mail and do you
17	from existing outside of DFP so that DFP would be	17	see it begins, "This was a strategic decision"?
18	the only the only publisher ad server being	18	A In 383 I don't see the strategic
19	able to put AdX in realtime competition with	19	Q If you turn the page for the block
20	others, which is would have been to the	20	quote.
21	detriment of AdX's advertisers.	21	A Yes.
22	MR. ISAACSON: I'll move to strike	22	Q All right. And this is now, again, on
	Page 295		Page 297
1	everything after "Yes."	1	the subject of deprecating AdMeld functionality
2	MS. WOOD: Objection.	2	after the acquisition.
3	BY MR. ISAACSON:	3	All right. Now, this document is
4	Q The on page 442 of the document do	4	footnoted at 595, so if I can have this this
5	you see the section, "What you need to know in 30	5	would be Exhibit 18.
6	seconds"? And do you see the first bullet,	6	(Abrantes-Metz Exhibit Number 18 was
7	"Almost all the great AdMeld functionality is	7	marked for identification.)
8	moving into AdX?"	8	BY MR. ISAACSON:
9	Do you dispute that following the	9	Q And Exhibit 18 is GOOGLE-DOJ-1424855
10	AdMeld AdMeld acquisition Google moved almost	10	through 61 dated March 22nd, 2013, and on the
11	all of the AdMeld functionality into AdX excluding	11	first page there's at the bottom an e-mail from
12	these API integrations that were being used by a	12	Scott Spencer. And in your report at paragraph
13	small handful of AdMeld sellers?	13	383 you have quoted the language of that e-mail
14	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.	14	that begins "This was a strategic decision" and
15	THE WITNESS: I know there were	15	then quoted the next paragraph, correct?
16	functionalities that were integrated, but the	16	MS. WOOD: Objection to the form.
17	functionality that, according to Google, presented	17	THE WITNESS: Yes.
18	a competitive threat and ability potential to	18	BY MR. ISAACSON:
19	disintermediate DFP from being the only publisher	19	Q And then what you left out from the
20	ad server that can put AdX in competition, those	20	quote was the very next sentence, "In addition,
21	are the features that I focused on and those are	21	such a scenario is bad for buyers because every
22	the features that in my opinion led to	22	impression could potentially go through multiple
	and reason that in my opinion for to		mpression coura potentiani, go unough munipie

75 (Pages 294 - 297)

	Page 338		Page 340
1	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We're going off the	1 2	ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF DEPONENT
2	record at 17:43 p.m.	3	OF DEPONENT
3	(Whereupon, at 5:43 p.m., the	4	
4	deposition of ROSA ABRANTES-METZ, PH.D.	5	I, ROSA ABRANTES-METZ, PH.D., do hereby
5	was concluded.)	3	acknowledge I have read and examined the foregoing
6	* * * *	6	pages of testimony, and the same is a true,
7		7	
8		8	correct and complete transcription of the
9			testimony given by me, and any changes or
11		9	corrections, if any, appear in the attached errata
12		10	
13			sheet signed by me.
14		11 12	
		13	
15		14	
16		15	
17		16	
18		17 18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	Date ROSA ABRANTES-METZ, PH.D.
22		22	Job No. CS6456952
	Page 339		Page 341
1	CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC	1	Julia Wood, Esq.
2	I, SHARI R. BROUSSARD, the officer before	2	Julia.tarver.wood@usdoj.gov
3	whom the foregoing deposition was taken, do hereby	3	March 11, 2024
4	certify that the witness whose testimony appears	4	RE: United States, Et Al v. Google, LLC
5	in the foregoing deposition was duly sworn by me;	5	3/7/2024, Rosa Abrantes-Metz , Ph.D. (#6456952)
6	that the testimony of said witness was taken by me	6	The above-referenced transcript is available for
7	in stenotype and thereafter reduced to typewriting	7	review.
8	under my direction; that said deposition is a true	8	Within the applicable timeframe, the witness should
9	record of the testimony given by said witness;	9	read the testimony to verify its accuracy. If there are
10	that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor	10	any changes, the witness should note those with the
11	employed by any of the parties to the action in	11	reason, on the attached Errata Sheet.
12	which this deposition was taken; and, further,	12	The witness should sign the Acknowledgment of
13	that I am not a relative or employee of any	13	Deponent and Errata and return to the deposing attorney.
14	counsel or attorney employed by the parties	14	Copies should be sent to all counsel, and to Veritext at
15	hereto, nor financially or otherwise interested in	15	erratas-cs@veritext.com
16	the outcome of this action.	16	Return completed errata within 30 days from
			receipt of testimony.
17		18	If the witness fails to do so within the time
17 18	01 03		and a second control of the control
18	Shari R. Browsard	19	allotted, the transcript may be used as if signed.
	SHARI R. BROUSSARD	19 20	allotted, the transcript may be used as if signed.
18	SHARI R. BROUSSARD Notary Public in and for the	19 20 21	
18 19 20	SHARI R. BROUSSARD	19 20 21 22	Yours,
18	SHARI R. BROUSSARD Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia	19 20 21 22 23	
18 19 20	SHARI R. BROUSSARD Notary Public in and for the	19 20 21 22	Yours,

86 (Pages 338 - 341)